

GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE CURRENT ACCOUNT EUR 12, 1980-1989

euostat



OFICINA ESTADÍSTICA DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS STATISTISKE KONTOR
STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΩΤΗΤΩΝ
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
ISTITUTO STATISTICO DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. 430 11 — Télex: Comeur Lu 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, bâtiment Berlaymont, rue de la Loi 200 (bureau de liaison) — Tél. 235 11 11

Las publicaciones de Eurostat están clasificadas por temas y por series. La clasificación se encuentra al final de la obra. Para mayor información sobre las publicaciones, rogamos se pongan en contacto con Eurostat.

Para los pedidos, diríjense a las oficinas de venta cuyas direcciones figuran en la página interior de la contracubierta.

Eurostats publikationer er klassificeret efter emne og serie. En oversigt herover findes bag i hæftet. Yderligere oplysninger om publikationerne kan fås ved henvendelse til Eurostat.

Bestilling kan afgives til de salgssteder, der er anført på omslagets side 3.

Die Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat sind nach Themenkreisen und Reihen gegliedert. Die Gliederung ist hinten in jedem Band aufgeführt. Genauere Auskünfte über die Veröffentlichungen erteilt Eurostat.

Ihre Bestellungen richten Sie bitte an die Verkaufsbüros, deren Anschriften jeweils auf der dritten Umschlagseite der Veröffentlichungen zu finden sind.

Οι εκδόσεις της Eurostat ταξινομούνται κατά θέμα και κατά σειρά. Η ακριβής ταξινόμηση αναφέρεται στο τέλος κάθε έκδοσης. Για λεπτομερέστερες πληροφορίες σχετικά με τις εκδόσεις μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στην Eurostat.

Για τις παραγγελίες μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στα γραφεία πώλησης, των οποίων οι διευθύνσεις αναγράφονται στη σελίδα 3 του εξωφύλλου.

Eurostat's publications are classified according to themes and series. This classification is indicated at the end of the publication. For more detailed information on publications, contact Eurostat.

Orders are obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.

Les publications d'Eurostat sont classées par thème et par série. Cette classification est précisée à la fin de l'ouvrage. Pour des informations plus détaillées sur les publications, contactez Eurostat.

Pour les commandes, adressez-vous aux bureaux de vente dont les adresses sont indiquées à la page 3 de la couverture.

Le pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat sono classificate per tema e per serie. Tale classificazione è precisata alla fine dell'opera. Per informazioni più dettagliate sulle pubblicazioni rivolgersi all'Eurostat.

Per eventuali ordinazioni rivolgersi a uno degli uffici di vendita i cui indirizzi figurano nella 3ª pagina della copertina.

De publikaties van Eurostat zijn ingedeeld naar onderwerp en serie. Deze indeling is achter in het boek opgenomen. Voor nadere informatie over de publikaties kunt u zich wenden tot Eurostat.

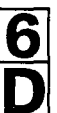
Gelieve bestellingen op te geven bij de verkoopbureaus, waarvan de adressen op bladzijde 3 van de omslag zijn vermeld.

As publicações do Eurostat estão classificadas por tema e por série. Esta classificação está indicada no fim da obra. Para mais informações sobre as publicações é favor contactar o Eurostat.

Encomendas: serviços de venda cujos endereços estão indicados na contracapa.

GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE CURRENT ACCOUNT EUR 12, 1980-1989

Theme
Foreign trade
Series
Studies and analyses



STATISTISCHES DOKUMENT STATISTICAL DOCUMENT DOCUMENT STATISTIQUE

Auf Recycling-Papier gedruckt Printed on recycled paper Imprimé sur papier recyclé

This publication is the final report of a study carried out by Mr Michaël Roux with Eurostat's Unit C3, 'Balance of payments and analysis of international trade'.¹

The database is managed in Unit C3 by Miss Franca Cannito.²

¹ Michaël Roux is an expert working for Planistat-Europe in Paris.

² Franca Cannito is an official in Eurostat's Unit C3.

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1993

ISBN 92-826-5319-6

© ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1993

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Belgium

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

In the statistical tables :

Format of the numbers: space for thousands and "." for the decimal place

- : not available or not relevant.

Community countries:

D : Germany

DK : Denmark

E : Spain

F : France

GR : Greece

I : Italy

EI : European institutions

IRL : Ireland

NL : Netherlands

P : Portugal

BLEU : Belgo-Luxembourgish Economic Union

UK : United Kingdom

Other abbreviations :

Bn : billion

Mio : million

ACP : countries part in the Lome Convention (see Annex "Geographical Nomenclature")

EFTA : European Free Trade Association (see Annex "Geographical Nomenclature")

BIS : Bank for International Settlements

CEC : Commission of the European Communities

UNCTAD : United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

IMF : International Monetary Fund

GATT : "General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade"

OECD : Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development

WTO : World Tourism Organization

OPEC : Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (see Annex "Geographical Nomenclature"))

DC : Developing countries

SUMMARY

NOTICE	5
COMMENTARY	7
I. THE COMMUNITY CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE	7
II. THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT TRANSACTIONS BY PARTNER ZONE	19
II.1 The United States	20
II.2 Japan	22
II.3 EFTA countries	24
II.4 Other industrialized countries	26
II.5 OPEC countries	28
II.6 ACP countries	30
II.7 Other developing countries	32
II.8 Countries which used to have a centrally-planned economy	34
STATISTICAL TABLES	35
I. GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE BY ITEM	35
II. CURRENT ACCOUNTS BY PARTNER ZONE	57
METHODOLOGY	197
ANNEXS	207
EXCHANGE RATES	209
GEOGRAPHICAL NOMENCLATURE	210
BIBLIOGRAPHY	212

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

I. GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE BY ITEM	35
II. CURRENT ACCOUNTS BY PARTNER ZONE*	57
Compiling economy EUR12	58
Compiling economy GERMANY	74
Compiling economy FRANCE	87
Compiling economy ITALY	100
Compiling economy NETHERLANDS	113
Compiling economy BLEU	126
Compiling economy UNITED KINGDOM	139
Compiling economy IRELAND	152
Compiling economy DENMARK	155
Compiling economy GREECE	158
Compiling economy SPAIN	161
Compiling economy PORTUGAL	174
Compiling economy European Institutions	187
Compiling USA	190
Compiling JAPAN	193

*** : PARTNER ZONES PUBLISHED BY COMPILING ECONOMY:**

Partner zone	Compiling economy														
	EUR12	D	F	I	NL	BLEU	UK	IRL	DK	GR	E	P	EI	USA	JAPAN
Total (Intra+extra)	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Intra-EUR12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Extra-EUR12	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Class I	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
USA	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
Japan	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
EFTA	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
Other indus.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
of which:Canada	x														
Australia+NZ	x														
Turkey	x														
Class II	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
ACP	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
OPEC	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
Other DCs	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
Class III	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x			
Int. Org.															
Not broken down															

NOTICE

BALANCE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT

The balance of payments is a record of international transactions between the residents of a given country and non-residents.

The figures are posted in line with the principle of double-entry bookkeeping: each transaction is posted twice, with identical values but opposite signs.

The balance of payments is divided into two parts:
- the balance on current account;
- the balance on capital account (which records changes in claims and liabilities vis-à-vis the rest of the world).

The Community's current account balance as presented in this study is compiled in accordance with the methodology defined by the IMF (cf. "Balance of Payments Manual", IMF, Fourth Edition, 1977).

Current account transactions are as defined below.

"Merchandise": the values of the goods as they cross the frontier of the exporting economy.

"Services": transactions relating to transportation, tourism and other services of any kind.

"Investment income", also called "capital income": interest and dividends on direct and portfolio investments as well as interests for loans.

For reasons of data availability, reinvested profits have not been included in the investment income shown here.

"Labour income": mainly the remuneration of frontier and seasonal workers.

"Government services": transactions relating to official bodies abroad (embassies, consulates, military establishments, etc.) and joint military agreements such as NATO.

"Unilateral transfers", also called "unrequited transfers": transfers of private funds (from immigrant workers to their country of origin, from migrants to their country of destination, for example) and official unrequited transfers (contributions to international organizations, official development aid, donations, pension payments, etc.).

Current transactions other than in merchandise are called "invisibles".

Merchandise, services and investment income cover the majority of the Community's current transactions (approximately 55%, 20% and 20% respectively). The other items account for smaller flows.

CALCULATION OF THE COMMUNITY BALANCE

The estimates of the EUR12 current account balance correspond to the sum of the estimates of the 11 current account balances of the 12 Member States (Belgium and Luxembourg compile their balance together), to which is added the balance of the Community institutions.

The Member States' current transactions are broken down geographically into intra-EUR12 and several zones for extra-EUR12. The transactions are allocated to the appropriate partner according to the criterion of *residence* of the partner to the transaction.

To analyse the Community's trade with the rest of the world, all intra-Community flows must be deducted and only extra-Community flows taken into account.

PROBLEMS WITH THE GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN

Several problems of both coverage and quality arise with calculations of the Community's balance on current account with a geographical breakdown. Information on the partners' residence is not always available and the partners for certain transactions are not always properly identified (in some cases, flows are broken down in line with the currency used for the settlement).

For trade in merchandise, fairly detailed customs records are available and trading partners can be determined from these.

The statistical apparatus is less extensive and less reliable where invisibles are concerned. The increasing complexity of economic circuits and transnational financial mechanisms makes it particularly difficult to assess flows of investment income.

In some cases, the geographical breakdowns of Member States' have been corrected and completed in order to take into account the problems. A detailed methodology is presented in annex.

Measuring reliability: asymmetries

In theory, the intra-Community balance on current account is nil and the extra-Community balance is therefore equal to the total balance. But various problems, in particular errors in geographical allocation, mean that the intra-Community balance is not nil in practice.

For this reason, when the Community's current account balance with the rest of the world is analysed, the total balance is considered to be closer to the correct extra-Community balance.

The sum of the balances by zone differs slightly, therefore, from the Community balance used for the analysis.

The Community's balance with itself is called the intra-Community asymmetry. Over the whole of the period 1980-1989, it amounted to 1% of current transactions (2.3% for merchandise, 2.4% for services and 5% for investment income).

A comparison of the bilateral data for the USA, Japan and the Community (see Methodology) shows that the merchandise statistics are of better quality than services statistics. There are also major asymmetries in the investment income data.

Conclusion

Owing to problems of statistical coverage (discussed in detail in the "Methodology" annex) and the estimates which had to be made, the data for Community trade in a geographical breakdown are not of very high quality. However, from the point of view of analysis, the estimates made for this study appear to be consistent and the main trends noted over the ten-year period correspond to macroeconomic phenomena observed elsewhere.

Owing to the shortcomings of the data, it would be better to take structures rather than amounts into account for the analysis, to consider cover ratios rather than balances (the value of balances by partner country is not very meaningful) and to consider trends rather than figures for any given date.

I. THE COMMUNITY CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE

COMPOSITION BY ITEM OF THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS

Merchandise is the most important component of the current account but invisibles are more important than they are in terms of world averages.

On average for the period 1980-1989, merchandise exports accounted for 57% of Community credits on current account and imports for 59% of debits.

For the Community's two main competitors, merchandise is an even more crucial item: in the United States, it accounts for 64% of credits and 71% of debits and in Japan for 75% of credits and 64% of debits (1980-1989 averages).

The comparison with the United States must, however, be treated with caution: many services and all unilateral transfers are recorded net in the American balance, and these flows are therefore underestimated in relation to merchandise flows.

In 1989, almost 19% of the Community's current account transactions (average of credits and debits) were made up of services flows, a higher figure than the world average of approximately 15%.

In the USA and Japan, the share of services flows was smaller, with the credits side being different from the debits side (see table). In both these countries, the composition of current account credits is quite different from that of debits owing to the large imbalances in merchandise.

Over the past ten years, investment income flows have become increasingly important.

In 1989, investment income accounted for 21% of the Community's current account credits. This type of trade expanded enormously during the ten years in question, with investment income accounting for under 16% of current account credits in 1980.

In the United States, the share of investment income in current account credits was 18%.

In Japan, the expansion was even more marked than in the Community: from only 7% in 1980, investment income shot up to over 25% of the country's current account credits in 1989. Over the last three years, the figure more than doubled.

Other current account flows of lesser importance.

The other types of invisible transactions (unilateral transfers, government services and labour income) do not account for more than 5% of Community flows.

However, the balance on transfers is highly negative and has a considerable effect on the net current account balance.

Structure of the current accounts of the Community, the USA, Japan and the world

	1980		EUR12 1985		1989		USA* 1989		Japan 1989		World 1989	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Current account	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Merchandise	59.4	64.3	57.9	59.2	55.5	56.7	63.7	68.0	65.0	53.9	64.9	62.5
Services	20.5	15.8	19.3	15.9	19.1	16.8	18.1	11.0	9.5	22.5	14.9	14.8
Transportation	7.6	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.3	6.0	5.4	4.2	4.3	7.0	4.7	5.4
Tourism	3.8	3.3	4.6	3.0	4.7	3.9	6.1	5.0	0.8	6.3	4.6	4.4
Other	8.2	5.8	8.0	6.6	7.5	6.7	6.6	1.8	4.5	9.3	5.5	5.0
Investment income	15.9	14.4	18.4	19.9	21.0	21.1	18.6	18.4	24.6	21.9	14.9	16.6
Labour income	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.4
Government services	1.7	0.7	1.8	0.6	1.7	0.6	2.2	2.4	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.6
Unilateral transfers	1.9	4.2	2.0	3.8	2.1	4.3	-	-	0.2	1.5	3.8	4.1

C : Credits - D : Debits

* : US structure calculated excluding unilateral transfers

THE COMMUNITY'S PLACE IN WORLD TRADE

Over the period 1980-1989, the European Community was one of the world market leaders in terms of current account flows.

The Community's current account transactions with the rest of the world amounted to ECU 724 billion on credits and ECU 734 billion in debits in 1989.

These amounts represent 23% of total world current account transactions (see table opposite). The Community is therefore ahead of the USA, Japan and all the Asian developing countries (19%, 11% and 14% respectively of world current account transactions).

In 1989, the Community's share of world exports was by far the largest in the field of invisibles, with the Community accounting for 20% of world exports of merchandise as opposed to 30% of services credits and 33% of investment income.

The three entities, Community + USA + Japan, together make up almost half of world merchandise exports and almost three-quarters of world investment income.

Since 1985, the Community's current transactions have risen at a lower rate than those of other industrial countries.

Over the second half of the decade, Community current account credits rose by an average of 2.5% per annum in value terms, similar to the world-level figure.

Over the same period, the current account credits of the other industrialized countries, and those of some of the Asian economies, rose more steeply than Community credits (see table below).

Increase in world trade during the 1980s.

The 1980s were marked by a sharp rise in world output, and especially world trade, with exports rising as markets expanded.

According to the GATT Annual Report (International Trade 1989/1990, GATT, 1990), over the period 1980-1989 the increase in world trade was 50% higher than in output, with overall growth of 50% in volume terms and 75% in value.

The increase was even more striking in services (an estimated 100% rise in value).

The rise in foreign investment (and consequently in investment income) was also exceptionally steep, prompted by deregulation and the liberalization of financial markets in many countries. The world stock of foreign direct investments, which forms part of investment abroad, doubled between 1980 and 1987.

Average annual growth of transactions, 1985-1989, in value, by compiling country

Compiling country	Current account		Merchandise		Services		Inv. income	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
World	+2.5	+2.2	+1.3	+1.4	+3.3	+2.6	+6.7	+5.5
EUR12	+2.5	+3.4	+1.4	+2.3	+2.3	+4.8	+5.8	+4.9
USA	+4.0	+0.6	+3.8	-0.6	+6.7	-0.2	+1.9	+7.4
Japan	+6.9	+9.7	+1.8	+3.1	+7.2	+12.3	+33.6	+37.3
EFTA	+4.7	+6.0	+4.0	+4.9	+4.8	+6.7	+8.5	+10.4
Asian DCs	+6.7	+5.5	+8.2	+6.8	+1.1	+0.5	+5.8	-0.9
Other	-2.7	-2.4	-4.6	-2.7	+0.9	-2.5	+2.7	-2.4

The Community in the world balance on current account

(EUROSTAT estimates based on IMF Tables - See Methodology, general background data)

billion ecus

Compiling economies		Credits		Debits		Balances				
		value	struc.	value	struc.	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
		1989		1989						
			%		%					
Current account	World*	3109.0	100.0	3239.2	100.0	-150.2	-98.1	-79.6	-83.0	-130.2
	EUR12*	724.3	23.3	734.8	22.7	22.6	47.1	25.7	5.6	0.2
	USA	516.2	16.6	636.6	19.7	-180.5	-160.3	-156.7	-115.8	-120.3
	Japan	376.2	12.1	324.5	10.0	64.4	87.2	75.4	67.3	51.7
	EFTA	274.7	8.8	278.1	8.6	8.2	-0.5	-1.7	-2.6	-3.4
	Other indus. countries	262.8	8.5	292.2	9.0	-13.5	-16.4	-13.1	-14.1	-29.4
	DCs of Africa and ME	226.1	7.3	228.3	7.0	-5.6	-24.0	-8.2	-11.4	-2.2
	DCs of Asia	437.8	14.1	440.7	13.6	-17.9	4.1	16.9	6.2	-2.8
	DCs of Latin America	146.7	4.7	150.4	4.6	-1.0	-15.4	-7.2	-6.5	-3.8
	Other**	144.2	4.6	137.5	4.2	5.1	2.3	6.5	8.2	6.6
Merchand.	World*	2017.3	100.0	2023.3	100.0	-1.0	-6.4	11.6	12.2	-6.0
	EUR12*	401.7	19.9	416.3	20.6	9.3	40.1	25.2	16.7	4.3
	USA	328.1	16.3	433.3	21.4	-160.1	-147.4	-138.2	-107.4	-105.2
	Japan	244.7	12.1	174.9	8.6	73.4	94.3	83.6	80.3	69.8
	EFTA	181.3	9.0	184.2	9.1	2.7	-5.0	-4.8	-4.3	-2.9
	Other indus. countries	196.8	9.8	192.6	9.5	17.3	9.0	10.9	12.1	4.2
	DCs of Africa & ME	152.9	7.6	135.8	6.7	35.7	-4.3	9.9	2.2	17.1
	DCs of Asia	354.9	17.6	354.1	17.5	-13.6	1.5	16.8	7.8	0.8
	DCs of Latin America	104.7	5.2	81.1	4.0	42.0	15.8	16.4	18.6	23.6
	Other**	52.1	1.7	51.0	2.5	2.2	-0.5	1.0	3.4	1.1
Services	World*	462.0	100.0	478.9	100.0	-27.1	-3.6	-12.2	-15.0	-17.0
	EUR12*	138.7	30.0	123.1	25.7	28.0	22.9	17.2	9.5	13.8
	USA	94.2	20.4	69.4	14.5	2.8	8.5	7.4	12.5	24.9
	Japan	35.5	7.7	72.4	15.1	-18.6	-17.1	-21.1	-28.9	-36.9
	EFTA	53.1	11.5	46.9	9.8	7.8	7.3	6.1	5.8	6.3
	Other indus. countries	35.0	7.6	46.3	9.7	-9.4	-7.7	-7.7	-6.5	-11.3
	DCs of Africa & ME	22.1	4.8	36.7	7.7	-30.1	-18.2	-13.5	-11.0	-14.6
	PED d'Asie	47.1	10.2	50.2	10.5	-4.1	0.4	-1.5	-3.0	-3.1
	PED d'Amérique Latine	26.4	5.7	26.2	5.5	-2.8	-2.8	-1.1	-1.0	0.1
	Other**	9.8	2.1	7.7	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.1
Investment income	World*	464.3	100.0	538.5	100.0	-76.3	-51.6	-55.2	-50.6	-74.2
	EUR12*	151.8	32.7	155.4	28.9	-10.4	-9.1	-11.3	-13.3	-7.9
	USA	96.5	20.8	117.8	21.9	0.9	-1.4	-11.2	-4.4	-21.3
	Japan	92.4	19.9	71.2	13.2	9.0	9.6	14.4	17.8	21.3
	EFTA	34.5	7.4	33.3	6.2	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.3	1.2
	Other indus. countries	11.7	2.5	45.4	8.4	-27.7	-24.2	-22.6	-26.9	-33.7
	DCs of Africa & ME	24.9	5.4	22.1	4.1	6.3	8.4	1.7	1.9	2.8
	DCs of Asia	17.8	3.8	28.2	5.2	-15.0	-10.9	-9.8	-8.9	-10.4
	DCs of Latin America	7.1	1.5	40.2	7.5	-44.7	-31.7	-26.0	-27.7	-33.1
	Other**	27.6	5.9	24.8	4.6	-0.2	1.0	1.7	2.1	2.8
Unilateral transfers***	World*	117.5	100.0	133.9	100.0	-26.9	-22.8	-13.3	-17.4	-16.4
	EUR12*	15.2	11.6	31.4	23.5	-11.2	-14.0	-12.7	-13.3	-16.3
	USA	-14.1	-	0.0	0.0	-20.3	-16.1	-12.4	-12.7	-14.1
	Japan	0.9	0.7	4.8	3.6	-2.2	-2.1	-3.2	-3.5	-3.9
	EFTA	3.7	2.8	8.8	6.6	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.2	-5.2
	Other indus. countries	16.8	12.8	4.9	3.6	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.9	12.0
	DCs of Africa & ME	22.7	17.2	17.8	13.3	2.6	4.1	5.3	4.6	4.8
	DCs of Asia	13.0	9.9	5.6	4.2	12.3	10.6	9.3	8.3	7.5
	DCs of Latin America	6.2	4.7	0.9	0.6	4.5	3.0	3.4	3.5	5.3
	Other**	53.1	40.3	43.5	32.5	6.7	6.2	8.5	8.6	9.6

* : Intra-Community flows are not included in EUR12 and World data.

** : This zone also includes international organizations, which account for substantial amounts of official transfers.

*** : US unilateral transfers are recorded net. The world structure excludes the USA.

THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE

Variations less marked than in the USA or Japan.

In 1989, the Community's current account was more or less exactly in balance (ECU 200 million) and down for the third year running. It had peaked at +47 billion in 1986.

Compared with the figures for the USA and Japan, the Community's in balances over the past ten years have been rather limited (see graph). The balance on current account has not risen above 1.4% of Community GDP, whilst the US current account deficit reached 4% of its GDP in 1987 and Japan's surplus was 4.3% of its GDP in 1986.

The Community's balance on current account peaked at ECU +47 billion in 1986 and has been deteriorating since.

Movements in the Community's balance on current account are determined largely by changes in the trade balance, which has been very much affected by the wide fluctuations in the US trade balance (moving more or less in the opposite direction).

1980-1985: Effect of US demand

Over the period 1980-1985, the Community benefited from the increase in US domestic demand. The dollar appreciated sharply against the ecu (by approximately 80% over the whole of the period). European products reaped the benefit of competitive prices on the American market. Over the same five years, Community exports of merchandise to the United States rose by 22% per annum in value, whilst imports from the United States rose by only 9% per annum.

The Community's trade balance with the United States improved to the tune of ECU 30 billion between 1980 and 1985.

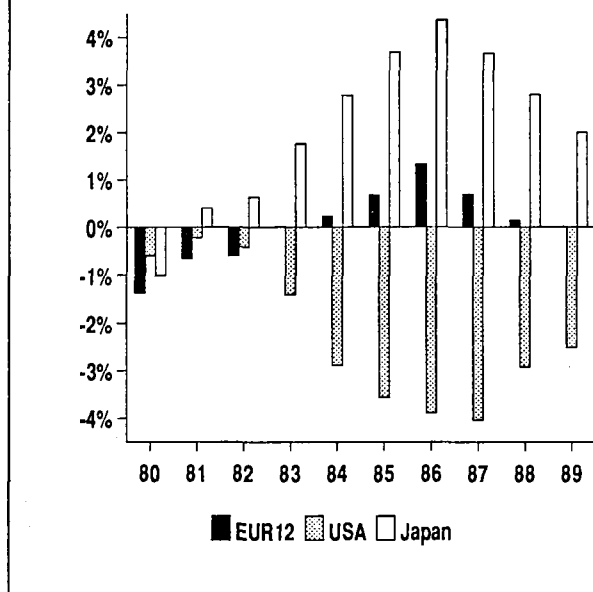
For the same reasons, the Community's services balance rose by ECU 8 billion over the same period.

1986: Fall in the price of oil

In 1986, the dollar began to depreciate against the ecu, and the Community's trade balance with the United States improved further (owing to a sharp reduction in imports in value terms and a continued high level of exports).

In 1986, the price of a barrel of oil virtually halved, from \$US 27 a barrel to \$US 15 a barrel (community import price of crude oil). With a depreciating dollar, oil import prices fell by almost 60% if expressed in ecus. The Community's balance with the OPEC countries on the merchandise account rose by ECU 17 billion, moving into surplus.

The Community, the USA and Japan: balances on current account in relation to GDP



In that same year, the Community's trade surplus with the "other developing countries" zone shot up by almost ECU 5 billion, largely accounted for by Latin America (Brazil, Argentina and Mexico, in particular).

Finally, the Community's balance on current account reached its highest level of the decade in 1986: +ECU 47 billion as against -ECU 30 billion in 1980.

End of the decade: return to equilibrium

Between 1986 and 1988, the rise in world trade levelled out (1986 even saw a fall in the value of current account transactions measured in ecus). The current transactions of the Community, the USA and Japan in relation to GDP were lower than during the first half of the decade.

Between 1986 and 1989, the balances on goods and on services with the USA deteriorated (by ECU 21 billion and 7 billion respectively) as a result, initially, of the continued fall in the dollar rate against the ecu (-17% between 1986 and 1988) and, in 1989, of a significant growth differential between the USA and the Community (2.5% and 3.5% respectively).

Trade surpluses with the OPEC and the EFTA countries were still increasing but at a slower rate and the trade balance with the "other developing countries" zone plummeted (by ECU 16 billion in three years) to -ECU 10.5 billion in 1989.

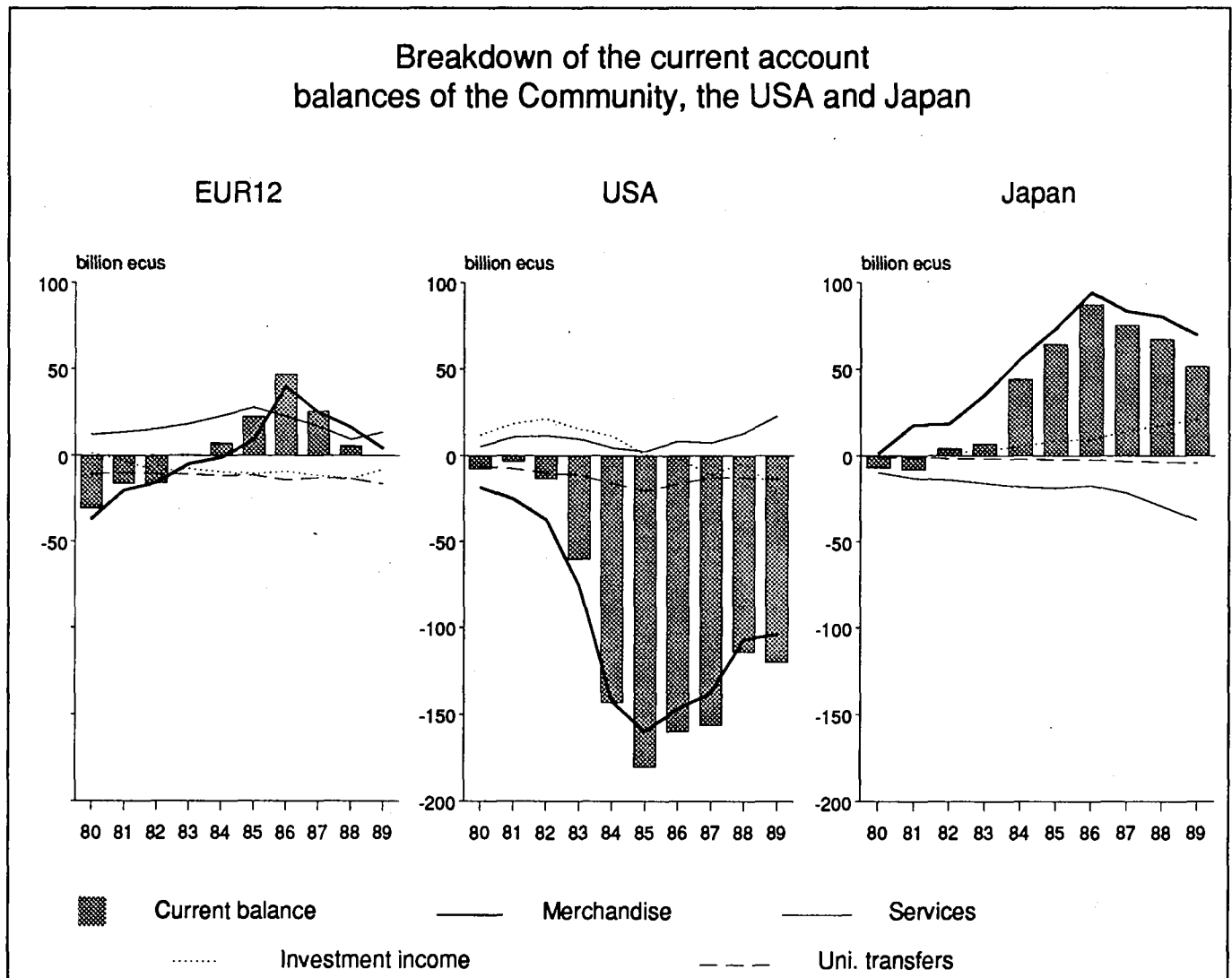
The Community's balance on current account thus rapidly returned to equilibrium.

Persistent deficits

In line with these short term trends, major and consistent longer-term trends were apparent in the Community's current account flows, pulling the overall balance downwards: the deterioration in the trade balance with Japan (from -ECU 10 billion in 1980 to -ECU 25.5 billion in 1989) and the deterioration in the balance of investment income with the EFTA countries (which fell from -ECU 6 billion in 1980 to -ECU 17 billion in 1989).¹

Current account flows in relation to GDP in %

		80-85	86-88	89
EUR12	C	18.7	15.9	16.5
	D	19.1	15.3	16.8
USA	C	10.0	9.3	10.7
	D	11.9	12.8	13.2
Japan	C	16.2	13.0	14.5
	D	14.4	9.5	12.5



(1) : Estimates of EUR12 balance broken down by partner country are not very reliable (see notice and methodology.) Figures commented in this part constitute the 2 major deficit for the Community in 1989, they are only indicators.

GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS

The USA, the Community's major partner.

The Community's major partners are the USA followed by the EFTA countries, which accounted for 25% and 23% respectively of the Community's transactions on current account (credits + debits) with non-Community countries in 1989.

Japan's share was 8%, as was the share of the other industrialized countries (Canada, Australia, Turkey and the smaller countries of Western Europe).

The share of the OPEC countries fell from 17% in 1980 to 7% in 1989. Over the same period, the shares accounted for by Japan, the United States and the EFTA countries each rose by 4%.

The "other developing countries" group (i.e. Asia, South America and North Africa) accounted for 16% of the Community's current account transactions throughout the ten-year period.

The Community's trade with the ACP countries (i.e. the developing countries of Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific associated with the Community via the Lomé Convention) and with those countries which in the 1980s had centrally-planned economies was less significant (5% and 6% respectively).

The structure of trade in merchandise differs quite markedly from that of trade in invisibles (where the United States plays the dominant rôle).

Geographical breakdown of the Community's current account, 1980 and 1989, by major item

	Current account		Merchandise		Services		Inv. income		Govt. serv.		Transfers	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
	Structures in 1989 (%)											
Extra-EUR12	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ind. countries	64.9	64.6	62.0	62.9	65.8	66.6	69.7	73.1	81.4	42.1	68.8	41.4
USA	25.7	25.1	20.1	19.8	30.2	31.7	32.6	36.4	74.2	26.3	26.1	13.2
Japan	7.4	9.2	5.2	11.1	5.8	3.6	16.3	10.6	0.6	1.8	2.0	0.7
EFTA	22.7	23.0	27.4	24.3	21.4	23.1	11.7	22.3	0.7	6.4	31.3	11.1
Other ind.	9.1	7.3	9.4	7.7	8.5	8.2	9.2	3.7	5.8	7.7	9.5	16.4
DCs	27.5	27.0	29.9	28.1	27.3	26.2	22.5	21.4	11.2	38.8	28.6	39.7
ACP	5.4	4.5	6.2	4.1	5.6	4.7	3.1	3.0	2.6	11.6	4.9	15.3
OPEC	7.3	6.4	9.0	7.3	8.1	4.9	2.6	5.5	1.9	3.2	8.4	3.4
Other DCs	15.9	17.0	16.0	17.9	14.9	17.3	17.5	13.1	6.9	24.5	16.1	22.1
Ex-plan. economies	5.7	5.7	7.9	8.0	3.2	4.2	2.9	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.4	2.3
Int.org.	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.6	2.5	1.4	6.5	17.0	0.2	7.7
Not broken down	1.1	2.0	0.1	1.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.7	0.0	0.1	1.0	8.8
	Structures in 1980 (%)											
Extra-EUR12	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ind. countries	51.4	51.7	48.4	47.4	55.3	62.2	56.4	64.7	63.6	31.8	55.2	38.1
USA	20.9	21.5	14.6	17.2	26.8	28.6	32.8	37.1	58.5	22.8	25.5	8.3
Japan	2.9	4.6	2.2	5.8	3.4	2.4	5.2	2.9	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.1
EFTA	19.5	18.9	23.0	17.9	17.6	24.2	10.2	20.9	0.9	3.9	21.1	8.9
Other ind.	8.1	6.7	8.6	6.4	7.4	6.9	8.2	3.8	3.7	4.1	7.1	20.8
DCs	38.0	38.6	40.5	42.5	36.2	29.3	32.3	29.6	13.1	33.8	43.2	45.5
ACP	7.2	7.4	7.0	7.7	8.5	5.9	5.3	4.6	4.1	12.6	11.4	17.6
OPEC	15.3	19.0	18.1	24.6	16.2	9.7	5.5	9.0	3.2	4.2	12.9	3.5
Other DCs	17.7	15.5	18.0	14.7	13.9	15.2	22.6	16.6	6.4	17.5	20.1	25.1
Ex-plan. economies	7.0	6.3	9.1	8.4	3.6	4.0	5.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9
Int. org.	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.4	2.4	1.4	21.2	31.4	0.3	6.6
Not broken down	2.6	2.6	2.0	1.8	4.3	4.1	3.4	2.7	0.9	1.7	0.8	8.9

Over the ten-year period, trade with the industrialized countries expanded more rapidly than with the developing countries.

Current transactions with the industrialized countries rose by 10.5% per annum between 1980 and 1989, whilst with the developing countries the increase was only 3.5% per annum.

For merchandise trade, the difference arose mainly from the lower value of trade with the petroleum-exporting countries.

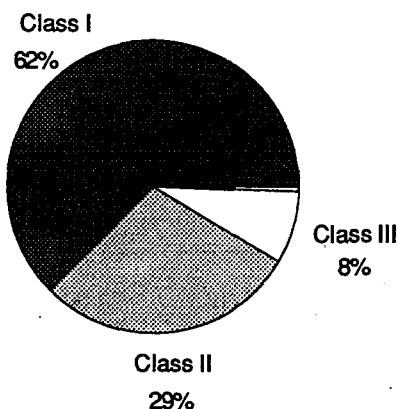
Trade in invisibles rose twice as quickly with the industrialized countries as with the developing countries (+9% a

year against +5% for services and +14% a year as against +7% for investment income). According to IMF data, the industrialized countries together accounted for 80% of gross income from services and investments in 1989, a rise of around 1% per annum since 1985 (but coverage of investment income in the developing countries is incomplete, with data missing for some of the OPEC countries).

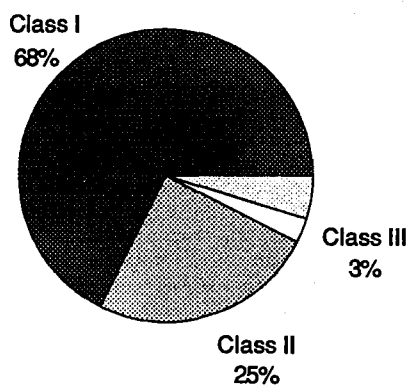
The Community's in invisible transactions with Japan rose particularly sharply (+27% a year for investment income and +13% a year for services).

Geographical breakdown of the Community's trade in merchandise and invisibles, 1980 and 1989

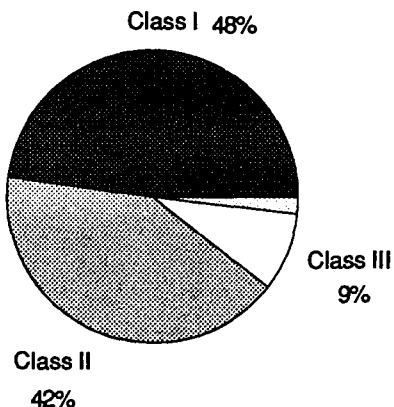
MERCHANDISE 1989



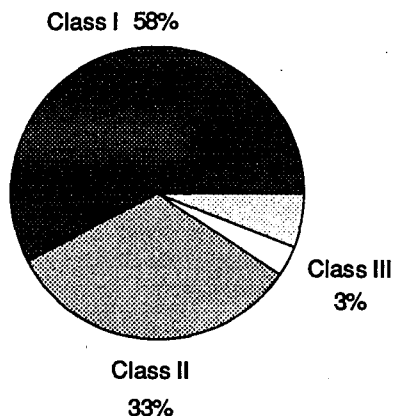
INVISIBLES 1989



MERCHANDISE 1980



INVISIBLES 1980



Class I = ind. countries

Class II = dev. countries

Class III = Ex-State-trading countries

I. The Community current account Balance

The structure of current account transactions differs markedly from one zone to another.

The Community's trade with the former State-trading countries is dominated by merchandise.

Similarly, merchandise accounts for an above-average percentage of imports from Japan and exports to the EFTA countries.

The Community conducts the bulk of its trade in services with the USA.

Services account for a particularly low share of the Community's current account transactions with Japan.

Investment income flows come to the fore in trade with USA and, more especially, Japan.

46% of the credits in Japan reported by the Community are in the form of investment income (whereas this type of transaction accounts for only 21% of Community current account credits in the whole of the extra-EUR12 zone).

Conversely, investment income generated in the OPEC countries appears to be extremely low in relation to the other credits recorded with the region.

Share of the Community's current transaction accounted for by partners for merchandise, services and investment income transactions.

Merchandise

Partner	Credit %	Partner	Debit %
extra-EUR12	55.5	extra-EUR12	56.7
ex-plan. eco.	77.7	ex-plan. eco.	80.2
OPEC	68.1	Japan	68.5
EFTA	66.8	OPEC	65.0
ACP	63.8	EFTA	59.9
Other indus	57.6	Other indus	59.8
Other DCs	55.7	other DCs	59.8
USA	43.4	ACP	51.5
Japan	38.5	USA	44.6

Services

Partner	Credit %	Partner	Debit %
extra-EUR12	19.1	extra-EUR12	16.8
USA	22.5	USA	21.2
OPEC	21.1	Other indus	18.8
ACP	19.7	ACP	17.6
EFTA	18.0	Other DCs	17.1
Other DCs	18.0	EFTA	16.8
Other indus	17.8	OPEC	12.8
Japan	14.9	ex-plan. eco.	12.4
ex-plan. eco.	10.9	Japan	6.5

Investment Income

Partner	Credit %	Partner	Debit %
extra-EUR12	21.0	extra-EUR12	21.1
Japan	45.8	USA	30.7
USA	26.6	Japan	24.4
Other DCs	23.1	EFTA	20.5
Other indus	21.1	OPEC	18.3
ACP	11.9	Other DCs	16.3
EFTA	10.8	ACP	14.1
ex-plan. eco.	10.6	Other indus.	10.8
OPEC	7.5	ex-plan. eco.	5.1

Other items

Partner	Credit %	Partner	Debit %
extra-EUR12	4.4	extra-EUR12	5.4
USA	7.4	USA	16.8
OPEC	4.6	Other indus	10.5
ACP	4.4	ACP	6.9
EFTA	3.4	Other DCs	3.8
Other DCs	3.3	EFTA	3.5
Other indus.	3.2	OPEC	2.8
Japan	0.8	ex-plan. eco.	2.3
ex-plan. eco.	0.8	Japan	0.6

100%

100%

TRIANGULAR LINKS
EUR12 - USA - JAPAN
1980-1989

Current account transactions between the Community, the USA and Japan showed a substantial increase over the ten years in question, in particular since 1985.

In 1989, they accounted for 21% of the world's current account transactions (as against 16% in 1985).

Comparisons based on the size of domestic markets are difficult to do as National Accounts are not harmonised fully. The Community's imports of goods and services are estimated to account for 13% of its domestic demand (1980-1989 average), the equivalent ratios for the USA and Japan being 10% and 11%.

Trade between the three economies was much more dynamic on the invisibles market (services and investment income) than in merchandise. On average, throughout the period 1980-1989, each of the economies conducted 42% of its trade in invisibles with the other two economies, as against 32% of its merchandise trade.

Flows of invisibles between the three countries accounted for 27% of world flows of invisibles in 1989 (as against 20% in 1985).

The Community is more easily accessible to the other countries in the world than the USA or Japan. On average, throughout the reference period, 70% of the Community's debits on current account were recorded with the "other countries in the world", as against 61% for the USA and Japan.

Again, the Community looks more to the rest of the world for exports than does the USA or Japan: 70% of Community credits on current account were recorded with the "other countries in the world", as against 65% of US credits and only 50% of Japanese.

The Community:

As already stated, the USA is the Community's major partner as regards current account flows (25% in 1989), followed by the EFTA countries (23%) and Japan (8%). In merchandise trade alone, EFTA is more important than the USA.

The USA:

The USA's major partner as regards the current account balance is the Community (26% of trade in 1989), followed by Canada (16%) and Japan (15%).

On the invisibles market, the Community features much more prominently than any other of the USA's partners (the USA pays five times as much to the Community for services as to Japan and three times as much in investment income).

Since 1985, Japan has tended to take the Community's place on the market for imports of merchandise into the United States. In 1989, US imports came mainly from Canada (23%), Japan (20%) and the Community (18%) whereas in 1985, when the American trade balance was reaching at its lowest level, 21% came from Canada and 19% from both the Community and Japan.

Japan:

Japan has much closer ties with the USA than with the Community. 30% of its current account flows are with the United States and only 20% with the Community. In 1989, Japanese exports of merchandise went mainly to the USA (34%), to the four Asian "tigers" (Hong Kong, Korea, Taiwan and Singapore, 19% of the total) and to the Community (17%).

The tables on the following page describe multilateral trade between the Community, the USA, Japan and the rest of the world.

The first two tables show the structures of trade as reported by each of the compiling economies. The statistical sources are:-for EUR 12, the geographical breakdown of the EUR12 current account calculated by EUROSTAT;

-For the USA, the geographical breakdown of the US current account presented by the US Department of Commerce;

- For Japan, the geographical breakdown of the Japanese current account presented by the Bank of Japan;

- For the rest of the world, the breakdown derived from the reciprocal data compiled by the Community, the United States and Japan.

The third table is a cross-referenced matrix estimating the size of bilateral flows between each of the four blocs. When the table was calculated, bilateral asymmetries were deleted (the data, especially those relating to invisibles, are not very reliable).

Intra-Community flows are not taken into account in any of the three tables.

Structure of credits (%) - averages 1980-1989

Compiling economy	Partner				
	EUR12	USA	Japan	RoW	TOTAL
Current account					
EUR12	-	25	5	70	100%
USA	25	-	10	65	100%
Japan	16	33	-	51	100%
RoW	36	27	11	26	100%
TOTAL	23	23	8	46	100%
Merchandise					
EUR12	-	19	3	77	100%
USA	22	-	11	67	100%
Japan	15	34	-	51	100%
RoW	31	27	12	31	100%
TOTAL	21	22	8	49	100%
Invisibles					
EUR12	-	33	6	60	100%
USA	29	-	9	62	100%
Japan	21	32	-	48	100%
RoW	50	26	11	14	100%
TOTAL	27	24	8	41	100%

Structure of debits (%) - averages 1980-1989

Compiling economy	Partner				
	EUR12	USA	Japan	RoW	TOTAL
Current account					
EUR12	-	24	7	70	100%
USA	23	-	15	61	100%
Japan	14	24	-	62	100%
RoW	35	22	11	33	100%
TOTAL	22	18	10	50	100%
Merchandise					
EUR12	-	18	9	74	100%
USA	18	-	18	64	100%
Japan	9	20	-	71	100%
RoW	33	21	12	34	100%
TOTAL	21	16	12	52	100%
Invisibles					
EUR12	-	32	4	64	100%
USA	36	-	8	56	100%
Japan	24	31	-	45	100%
RoW	39	23	8	30	100%
TOTAL	26	22	6	46	100%

Estimate of cross-flows (%) - averages 1980-1989

Creditors	Debtors				
	EUR12	USA	Japan	RoW	TOTAL
Current account					
EUR12	-	6	1	15	22
USA	6	-	2	10	18
Japan	2	4	-	4	10
RoW	15	13	5	18	50
TOTAL	23	23	8	46	100%
Merchandise					
EUR12	-	5	1	15	21
USA	4	-	2	10	16
Japan	2	5	-	5	12
RoW	15	12	5	19	52
TOTAL	21	22	8	49	100%
Invisibles					
EUR12	-	10	2	14	26
USA	9	-	3	10	22
Japan	2	2	-	2	6
RoW	17	12	4	14	46
TOTAL	27	24	8	41	100%

**II - THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT ACCOUNT
BY PARTNER ZONE**

II.1

THE COMMUNITY'S TRANSACTIONS WITH THE USA

There was a rapid worsening of the Community's current account balance with the USA after 1986, on all major items.

The Community's most important partner

The United States is the Community's major partner for current account transactions overall. In 1989, these flows (average of credits and debits) amounted to ECU 185 billion, 26% and 25% respectively of the Community's current account credits and debits with extra-EUR12. 27% of US current account credits and 26% of debits were with the Community.

The Community conducts more trade in invisibles (services and investment income) with the USA than with any other zone. They account for 66% of current transactions with the USA (as against 45% for the Community's external trade as a whole).

Over the ten years in question, the Community's balance on current account was to a large extent influenced by movements in the US trade deficit.

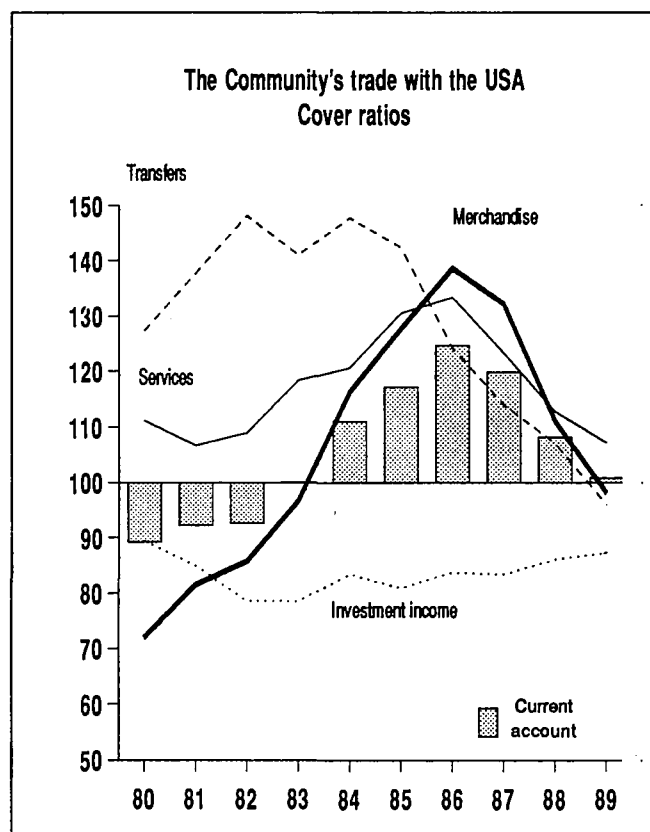
The US current account balance saw an unprecedented fall between 1982 and 1985, from -ECU 4 billion in 1981 to -181 billion in 1985, with a climb back to -120 billion by 1989. These fluctuations had a considerable impact on world trade flows. Over the same period, the Community and Japanese balances with the USA moved in opposite directions.

In 1989, the Community's trade balance with the USA went into the red again.¹ The cover ratio fell from 138% to 98% in three years.

The Community's major partner for trade in services

In 1989, 31% of the Community's trade in services was with the USA. Its cover ratio fell sharply after 1986, owing mainly to a loss of competitiveness on the American market in the field of "Other services" (in particular, professional services and insurance)².

According to EUROSTAT estimates, the services balance with the United States is worsening but was still positive in 1989 (as it was throughout the ten-year period). However,



American statistics indicate that the United States had a surplus on services with the Community from 1987 onwards (see Methodology: comparison of bilateral data).

Between 35% and 40% of Community investment income flows

Investment income transactions between the Community and the USA amounted to close on ecu 50 billion in 1989, compared with around ecu 100 billion within the Community and 150 billion between the Community and the rest of the world as a whole.

Throughout the period 1980-1989, over one-third of the Community's foreign investment income transactions were with the United States. The lion's share of its direct investment went to the United States (between 65% and 80% of direct investment abroad between 1984 and 1988). US direct investment in the Community was also a very important item at the start of the decade. However between 85 and 88, they increased at a slower pace than those of Japan and the EFTA countries. In 1989, the USA investments in the Community were approximately of the same size as those of EFTA countries³.

(1) : All the Member States with the exception of Germany and Italy were running a deficit with the USA in 1989. From 1985 onwards, Italy had a considerable trade surplus (of the order of ecu 4 billion), whilst the cover ratios of all the other Member States deteriorated (the German surplus fell from about ecu 10 billion in 1985 to 4.5 billion in 1989)..

(2) : Half of the Community's surplus with the USA on services was due to the United Kingdom, 45% of whose exports of "Other services" went to the USA in 1985. These exports have fallen in value, mainly because UK insurance companies have lost ground. The United Kingdom's surplus on services with the USA declined from +ecu5 billion in 1985 to only +2 billion in 1989.

(3) : See: European Community direct investment, 1984-1988, EUROSTAT. Update for 1984-1989 to be issued soon.

The bulk of the Community's investment income transactions are carried out by the United Kingdom (approximately 40%) and France (20%). The German surplus is significant (Germany is a net short-term capital lender to the rest of the world) but has been declining since 1985.

Major partner for "Government services" flows

9 billion of the ECU 12 billion in credits under the heading "Government services" came from the USA, 80% of them reported by Germany and 14% by the United Kingdom. The

majority of those flows were linked with American expenditure on NATO military forces in Europe, which is recorded on this line of the balance sheet.

PATTERN OF TRADE OF THE MEMBER STATES:

The United Kingdom traditionally conducts a larger percentage of transactions on current account with the United States than do the other Member States (the USA accounts for 28% of the United Kingdom's current account flows with extra-EUR12, as against a Community average of 25%).

II.2

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH JAPAN

It is with Japan that the Community's trade deficit shows the greatest external imbalance, whilst cover ratios for the major items in the balance on current account have tended to show an improvement since 1986.

7% of the Community's current account credits (and 9% of debits) are with Japan, and 20% of Japan's current account flows (credits and debits) are with the Community.

Trade exceptionally dynamic

During the ten years in question, the Community's current account transactions increased more in value with Japan than with any other zone: between 1980 and 1989, the ecu value of trade in merchandise rose by 15% per annum as against 8% with the other countries of the world. Similarly, trade in services rose by 14% per annum as against 8% and investment income flows by 30.5% per annum as against 15%. The overall increase in current account transactions was greater than with any other of the Community's partner zones.

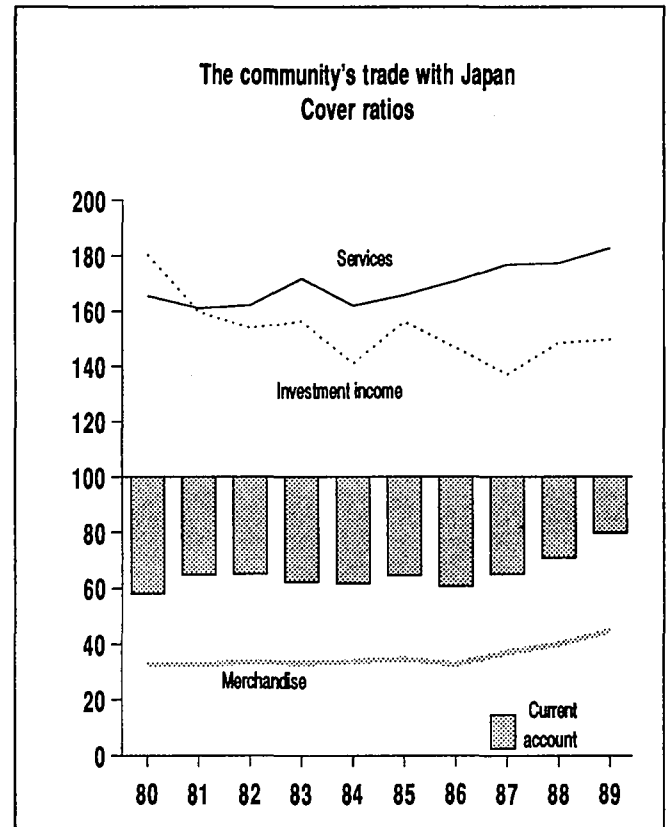
Slight improvement in the merchandise trade cover ratio

The Community's trade deficit shows its most serious imbalance vis-à-vis Japan. Over the ten-year period, the Community's balance on merchandise fell from -ECU 10 billion to -26 billion. However, there was no deterioration in the cover ratio between 1980 and 1989 - the deficit worsened as a result of a "basis effect" (the rise in imports in value terms remained higher than the value rise of exports due to the wide) deficit.

Since 1987, there has, however, been a slight improvement in the cover ratio.

Steady improvement in the services balance

The cover ratios for trade in transportation and, even more noticeably, tourism have steadily improved over the past ten years (the Community's tourism expenditure in Japan remains very low).



In contrast, imports of "Other services" have risen more rapidly than exports but the cover ratio stayed around on healthy 200%.

The Community's balance on investment income: large surplus

The Community's balance with Japan on investment income shows a structural surplus. Over the ten years in question, the cover ratio remained above 140%. This positive balance is important and, together with the surplus on services, offsets the trade deficit to some extent.

The United Kingdom is almost entirely responsible for the surplus. UK investment income credits with Japan amounted to ECU 16 billion in 1989 (65% of Community credits).

These figures result from the activity of numerous Japanese banks which have set up establishments in Europe, especially in London. Much of the Community surplus could arise from interest on short-term loans granted to Japan by these banks. (See box). One should note, however, that reinvested comings are not taken into account and that transactions on investment income are probably the major problem in the recording of current account flows (see methodology).

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF CAPITAL TO AND FROM JAPAN

In the Japanese current account balance with the rest of the world, the line "investment income" (excluding reinvested profits) showed a surplus of ECU 21 billion in 1989, following a sharp rise in the figures since 1985.

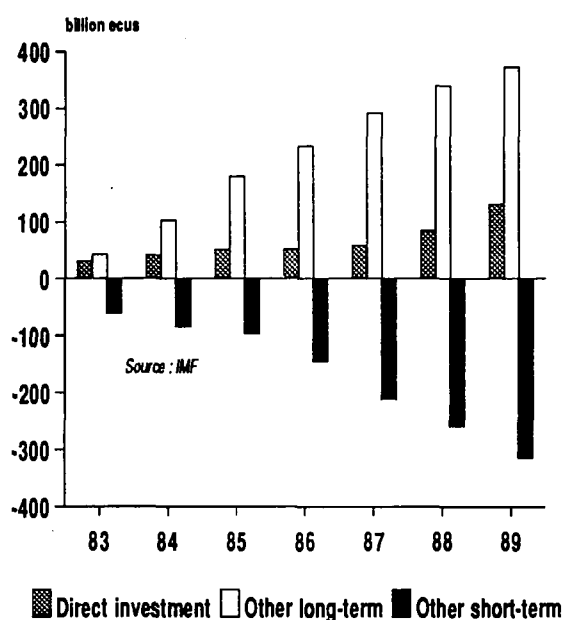
Japan is one of the world's major investors.

Over the period 1980-1989, its trade surpluses were recycled via massive investment in the USA and, to a lesser extent, in Asian economies (other than Japan). In 1986, Japan's stock of investments abroad was divided up as follows: 34% in the United States, 21% in South and South-East Asia and only 13.5% in Western Europe.*

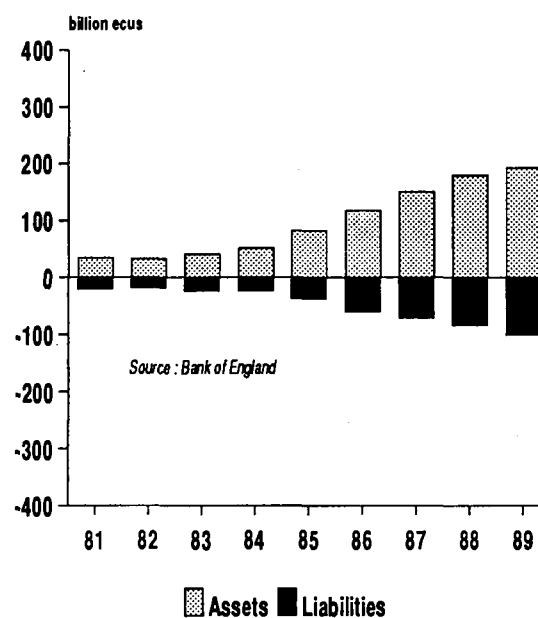
These capital outflows have tended to consist more and more of purchases of securities (especially bills and bonds and mainly those issued by the American Government), with private direct investment accounting for a declining share. In 1979, 18% of the ECU 12 billion in investments abroad was accounted for by direct investment, 42% by commercial loans and trade credits and 36% by portfolio investments. In 1986, the same breakdown of the total of ECU 134 billion was 11%, 8% and 77% respectively (70% of portfolio investments being foreign bonds).

This pattern of investments led Japanese resident banks to contract short-term borrowings for the sake of liquidity: IMF stock statistics for Japan show a net position in 1986 of -ECU 129 billion on the line for short-term capital of the deposit money banks, whilst Japan's net position for capital as a whole was +ECU 184 billion in the same year (in 1989, the corresponding figures were -ECU 242 billion and +267 billion). The Japanese economy's short-term capital requirements are largely met by loans granted by Japanese banks established in Europe.

Japan's international investment position
(Stock data)



The United Kingdom's short-term
assets and liabilities in Japan



* : The data on Japanese capital exports in this paragraph are taken from *Japanese Capital Exports and Asian Economic Development*, OECD, 1991.

II.3

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE
EFTA COUNTRIES

In overall terms, the Community's trade with the EFTA countries has been in balance since 1986. The exception is the deficit on investment income.

In 1989, approximately 23% of the Community's current account transactions were with the EFTA countries and it is estimated that more than two-thirds of their current account flows were with the Community¹.

Trade between the different Community countries accounts for 55% of their total current account transactions. Trade between the EFTA countries accounts for only 13% of their total current account flows.

Taking the internal trade of the two groups into account, the eighteen countries of the Community and EFTA between them conduct 47% of total international current account transactions

The economies of the Community and the EFTA countries are closely intertwined. The EFTA currencies vary very little in relation to the ecu and Austria, Sweden, Switzerland and Finland have applied to join the Community.

Over the period 1980-1989, the Community's current account transactions with the EFTA countries increased at a slightly slower rate than intra-Community transactions. The increases were very much lower than in trade between the Community and the USA and Japan (see graph beside).

The EFTA countries are the Community's main partners for merchandise trade.

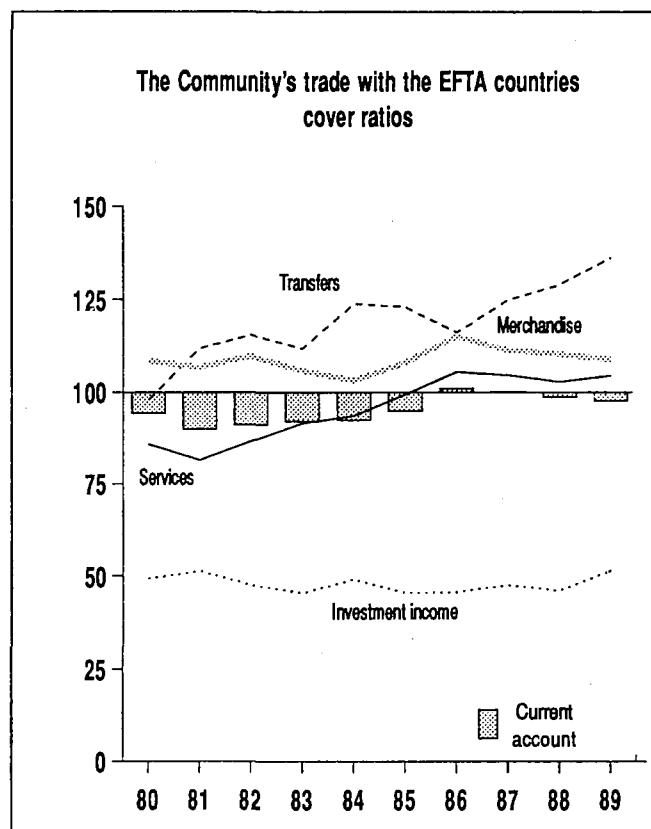
In 1989, 26% of the Community's trade in merchandise (exports plus imports) was with the EFTA countries (as against 20% with the USA).

But as regards current transactions overall, the USA has the edge on the EFTA countries.

The EFTA countries are one of the zones where merchandise exports account for the largest share of the Community's credits on current account (67% in 1989 as against an average of 55%).

The EFTA/EC trading axis has tended to become more important over the past five years in particular. In 1989, 27% of the Community's exports went to the EFTA countries, as against 21% in 1984. In the other direction, EFTA sold 57% of its merchandise exports to the Community in 1989 (54% in 1984).

The fall in Community exports to the OPEC countries as a result of their loss of purchasing power has been largely



offset by redirecting sales to the EFTA countries. On the import side, some of the Community's energy requirements have been met by the North Sea oilfields.

Germany is almost solely responsible for the satisfactory state of affairs as regards the Community's trade balance with the EFTA countries (a surplus of almost ECU 20 billion in 1989 as against a deficit for the United Kingdom of almost 10 billion).

The EFTA countries account for a much larger share of exports from Germany than from any other Member State, with Germany exporting massively to Austria and Switzerland and, to a lesser extent, Sweden.

The cover ratio for trade in services has improved, thanks to tourism.

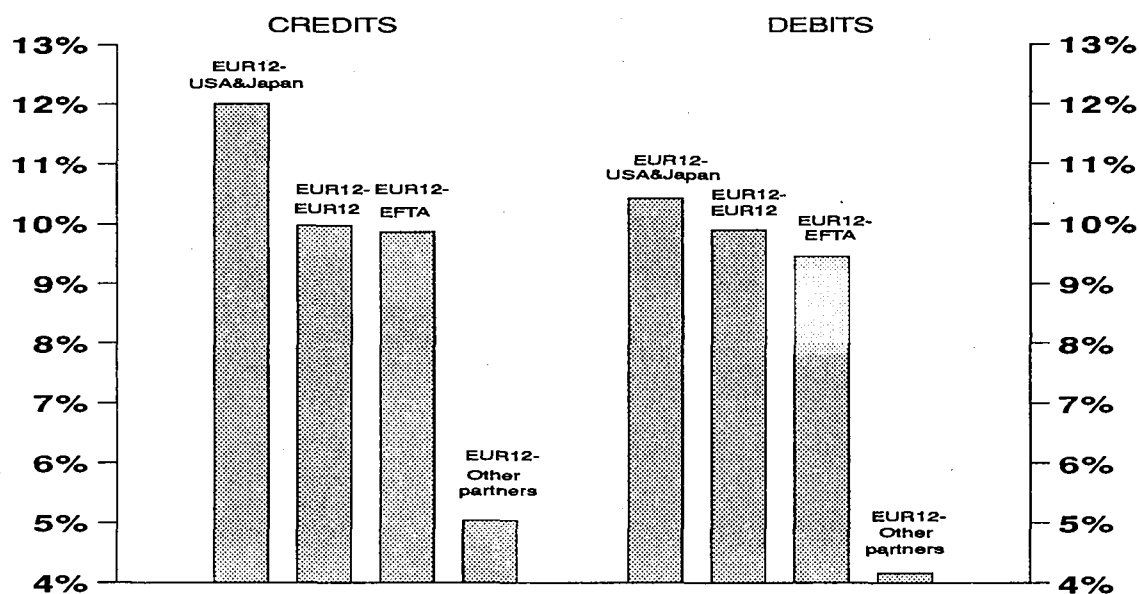
In 1989, 36% of Community receipts from tourism came from the EFTA countries (as against 30% from the USA) - a total of ECU 13 billion. However, the EFTA share depends on the US share since fluctuations in ECU/dollar parity lead to structural distortions.

During the ten years in question, the cover ratio for tourism trade between the Community and the EFTA countries showed a steady improvement, whilst the ratio for other trade in services was largely stable.

(1) : This estimate comes from a study on trade by Eurostat, "EC-EFTA, two decades of preferential trade relations", due out in 1992. Intra-EFTA flows have been ignored to make the external trade data of the Community and EFTA comparable.

AVERAGE ANNUAL INCREASE IN CURRENT ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS, 1980-1989,

COMPARISON OF VARIOUS TRADING AXES

**Investment income: the deficit worsens.**

The balance of investment income with the EFTA countries moved steadily downwards, with a decline of almost ECU 10 billion over the ten-year period. In 1989 alone, debits rose by ECU 9 billion.

These sweeping movements in the balance are due mainly to the size of the amounts involved (in 1989, ECU 17 billion in credits and 35 billion in debits), with the cover ratio remaining stationary over the ten years.

One important figure to note is the stock of direct investments, which account for only part of the EFTA countries' investments in the Community (see box).

THE EFTA COUNTRIES' DIRECT INVESTMENT*

Seen in relation to gross domestic product, the EFTA countries' direct investment abroad were twice as high as in the previous two decades, with annual flows, of the order of ECU 2 billion in 1980, increasing to ECU 20.5 billion in 1989. More capital was exported to the Community than in previous decades. In 1989, over half of the EFTA countries' stock of investment abroad was in the Community, comprising mainly capital originating in Switzerland (approximately 50% in 1989) and Sweden (35%).

Conversely the Community's investment in the EFTA countries did not expand to the same extent. Only around 40% of foreign investment in the EFTA countries came from the Community, and the pace of investment (especially flows to Austria) began to speed up only in recent years.

* : The data on the direct investment of the EFTA countries shown here have been taken from an article published by EFTA in 1991 in "EFTA Trade 1990".

** : The circulation of capital in the world is governed by a complex system of transit and financial intermediation in which the principal banking centres play an important part. Some countries with a banking system of major world importance, export amounts of capital out of all proportion to their trade surpluses or their GDP. This concerns Switzerland and the United Kingdom which appear this among the foremost world investors.

II.4

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE OTHER INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES

Overall, the balance on current account was in surplus throughout the 1980s, but the estimates for this region are not very reliable.

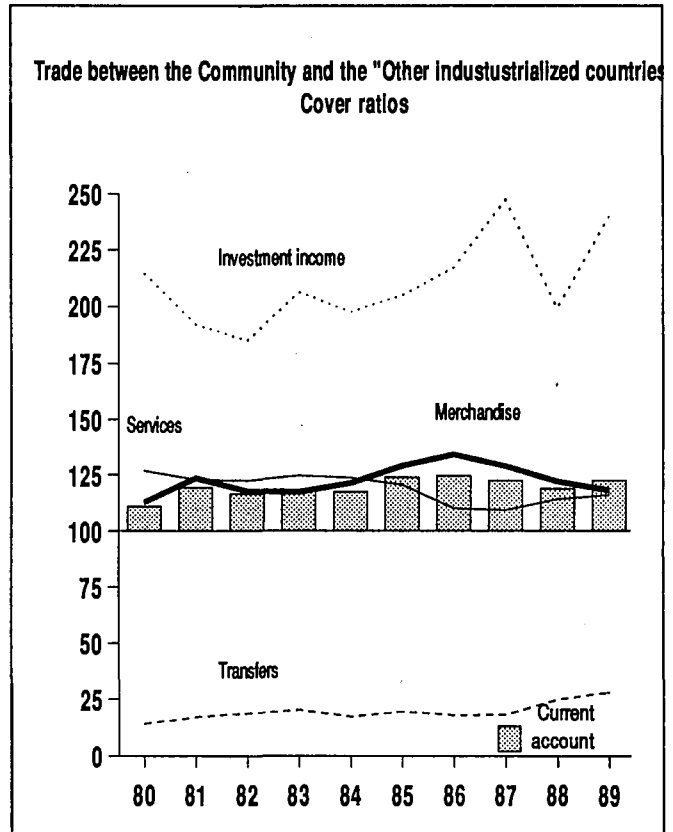
Half of the Community's current account flows were with Canada and Australia (one quarter each) and half with the rest of the zone (mainly Turkey, Yugoslavia and South Africa).

The Community is the main beneficiary of current account transactions.

The cover ratio of current account flows between the Community and the other industrialized countries remained at around 120% throughout the ten years in question, even showing a slight improvement.

Investment income in surplus

The "investment income" line showed a fairly large surplus. Amounts of credits recorded with Canada and Australia rose by an average of 20% a year over the ten-year period.



II.5

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE OPEC COUNTRIES

Since 1986, the balance on current account has been in surplus. Trade is dominated by merchandise and the overall results depend on changes in oil and dollar prices.

OPEC's share of the Community's current account expenditure fell by two-thirds in ten years, from 20% in 1980 to 6% in 1989, with an annual average change in value of -1.4%.

Since 1979, the income of the OPEC countries has fallen, mainly as a result of changes in oil prices over the period, changes in the pattern of petroleum-based energy consumption in the industrialized countries and the redistribution of their supplies. The fall in income was reflected in a fall in imports.

Most of the contraction in trade with OPEC came during the period 1981-1988. In 1989, there was an upturn in the oil trade, with the share of world trade accounted for by exports from the Middle East rising in that year for the first time in ten years, although imports to the area remained stationary.

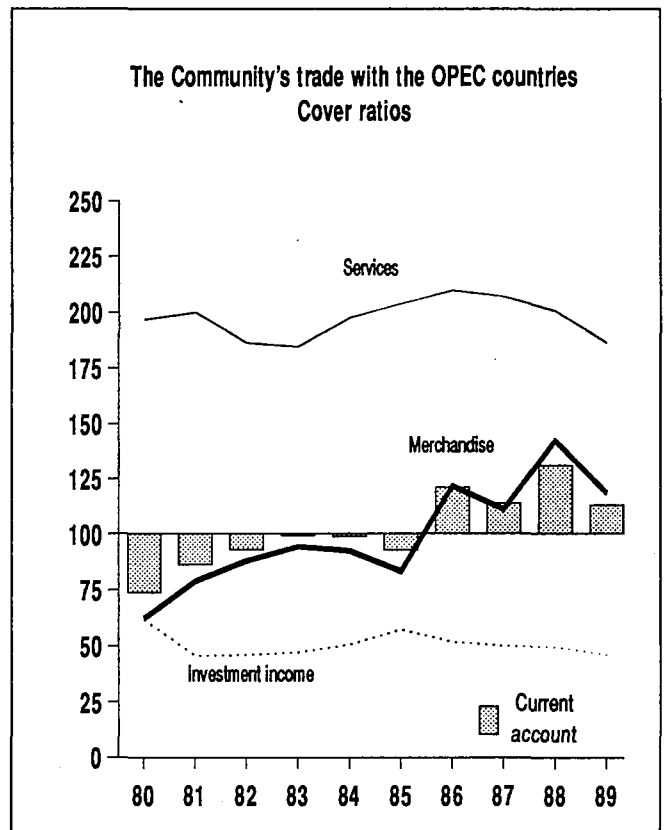
Trade dominated by merchandise

In 1989, merchandise accounted for 68% of the Community's credits on current account with the OPEC countries and 65% of debits, whereas it accounted for under 55% of transactions on current account with the Community's other partners.

At the start of the period, the Community's merchandise balance with the OPEC countries was deeply in the red, comparable with the present deficit vis-à-vis Japan (estimated at ecu -24 billion in 1980). But with a very much lower oil bill (see box), the Community's balance on current account improved and even moved into surplus from 1986 onwards.

Service balance well in the black

The Community's service balance with the OPEC countries is in the black, with the figures improving up to 1986 and subsequently falling back to the 1980 level.



The three main types of services (transportation, tourism and "other") are in surplus, especially "other services", but all three cover ratios are worsening.

Deficit on "investment income"

The investment income cover ratio remained at a very low level, and even deteriorated from 62% in 1980 to 46% in 1989. The 1989 deficit was some ECU 5 billion.

The petroleum-exporting countries have a huge surplus on this item (cover ratio of 165% in 1989 according to the IMF tables). Although there was a sharp rise in their debits over the last five years and credits remained stable, the Community did not benefit from the change.

EUR12-OPEC MERCHANDISE TRADE

Fluctuations in the oil bill 1980-1989

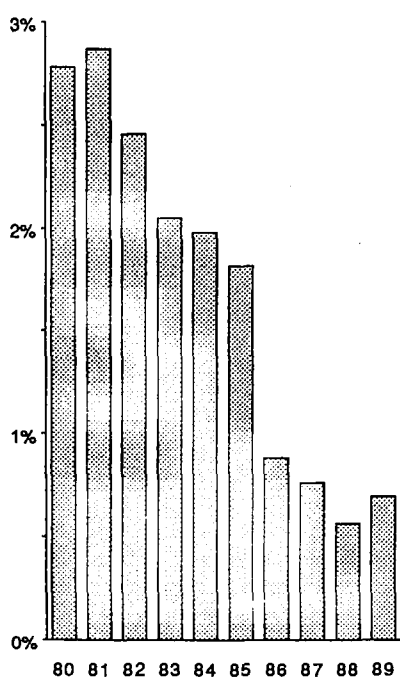
In 1980, Community imports of merchandise from the OPEC countries amounted to 2.8% of Community GDP but fell to 0.7% in 1989 as a result of changes in the pattern of imports of petroleum and petroleum products from that region. The Community has become much less dependent on OPEC for its energy supplies.

Between 1980 and 1985, Community imports of petroleum and petroleum products from extra-EUR12 plummeted by 44% as a result of both the Community's efforts to reduce its volume of energy consumption and develop alternative energy sources and the availability of North Sea oil.

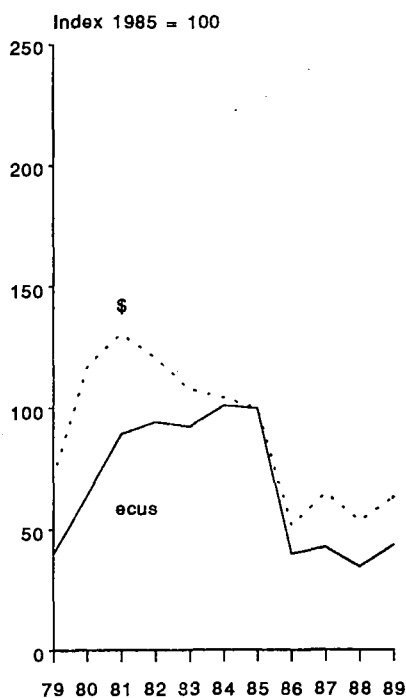
Between 1986 and 1988, imports of petroleum and petroleum products were stationary in volume terms but fell 64% in value. In 1986, the price per barrel halved in dollar terms and the dollar depreciated against the ecu, which meant that the price of a barrel of imported oil fell 60% in ecu terms between 1985 and 1986. Over the three-year period, the novel situation as regard import prices called alternative energy policies into question and eroded the United Kingdom's oil surplus, since North Sea oil became less competitive.

In 1989, an increase in the volume of imports of petroleum products (+9%) and a rise in the price of the barrel of imported oil led to a sharp increase in the value of imports (by some 35%). In the same year, there was a 34% increase overall in Community imports of merchandise from the OPEC countries.

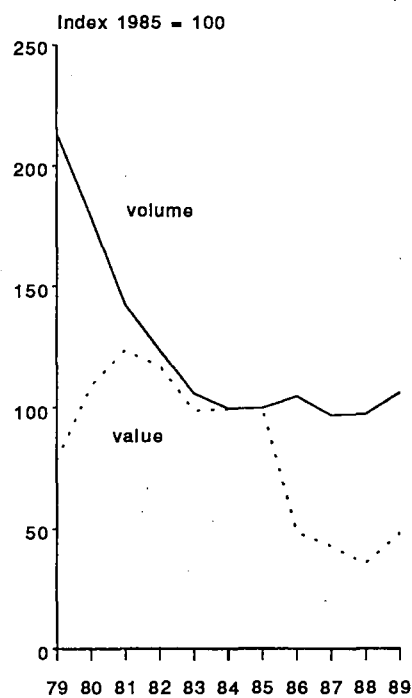
Community imports of merchandise from the OPEC countries in relation to GDP



Price per barrel of oil imported into the Community in relation to GDP



Community imports of petroleum products from the OPEC countries



II.6

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE ACP COUNTRIES

The ACP zone covers those countries which signed the Lomé IV agreements (see box).

The amounts recorded for the ACP countries are fairly small and are more or less in equilibrium.

The ACP zone is not normally shown separately in the Member States' national statistics and since the figures shown here depend to a large extent on EUROSTAT estimates, they should be considered as a guide only.

Markets stay weak

Like the share of the OPEC countries, the ACP share in the Community's current account transactions fell between 1980 and 1989, from 7% to 5%, with the Community's trade with the region increasing at a much slower than average rate (5% per annum as against an average of 9% with extra-EUR12).

The GATT annual report highlights the downturn in Africa's international trade during the 1980s (especially during the period 1980-1987).

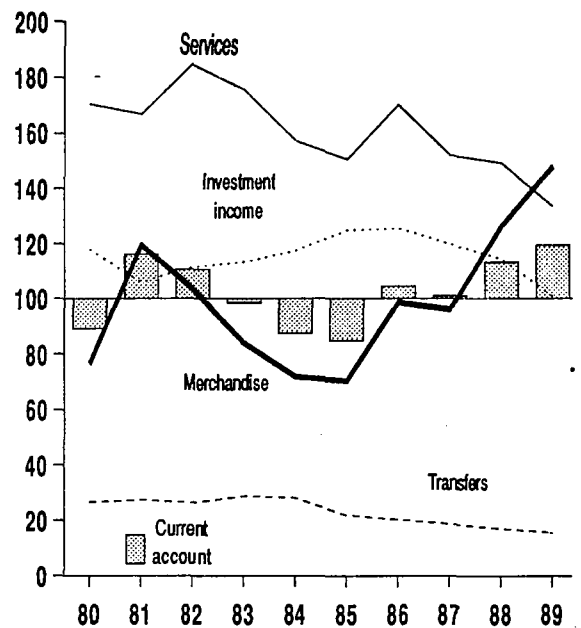
Slow upturn in Community imports

Since 1988, the African countries have seen trade expanding more quickly than GDP, but with the fall in the prices of products such as coffee, cocoa, palm oil and aluminium in 1989, the upturn in Community imports slowed down.

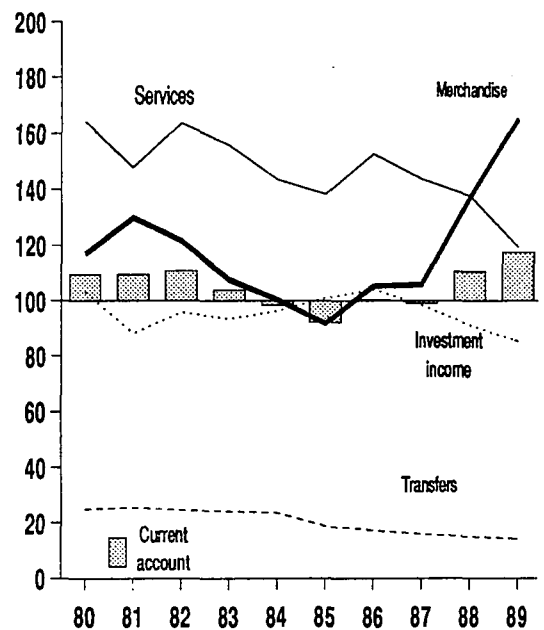
Deficit on "unilateral transfers"

The deficit on unilateral transfers was close on ECU 4 billion in 1989. This item covers public development aid¹ and private transfers of funds by immigrants who have settled in the Community.

The Community's trade with the ACP countries
Cover ratios



With the ACP countries excluding Nigeria & Gabon*
Cover ratios



* : Nigeria and Gabon also belong to OPEC

(1) : Payments by Community institutions under the Lomé Convention should be included with Community debits of unilateral transfers vis-à-vis the ACP countries. Since the Community institutions' flows could not be broken down (see Methodology), it may be assumed that the deficit on unilateral transfers shown here is underestimated. :

THE LOME CONVENTION

In 1957, the Treaty of Rome provided for a convention with the colonies of the signatory states which would aim to maintain trade and aid links. With many countries becoming independent, a new Convention (Yaoundé I) was signed in 1963, laying the foundations for the future Lomé Conventions: its provisions included preferential trade agreements (including access for basic products to the European market) and technical and financial assistance.

The 1973 Act of Accession of the United Kingdom included a special protocol on the Community's relations with the Commonwealth countries. Negotiations were extended to other African countries and led to a new Convention in 1975 (Lomé I) between the Community and those countries which joined together for the occasion to form the "ACP group".

Between 1975 and 1990, the Convention was amended and renewed every five years (Lomé IV was signed in 1990). New mechanisms have been set up, in particular STABEX (to protect the incomes of countries exporting basic products against falls in prices or in output) and various arrangements for aid and backing for investment in the ACP countries.

II.7

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE OTHER DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

The Community's balance on current account has been in deficit since 1988, due mainly to a drastic deterioration in the trade balance.

Worsening of the trade balance

The Community's trade balance with the "other developing countries" took a serious turn for the worse in 1987, becoming negative in 1988 and falling to ecu -10.5 billion in 1989.

The 1980s saw the emergence of "newly industrializing countries"¹ among the developing countries. The performance of some of those countries as regards exports of manufactures have had a considerable effect on trade relations between the Community and the "other developing countries".

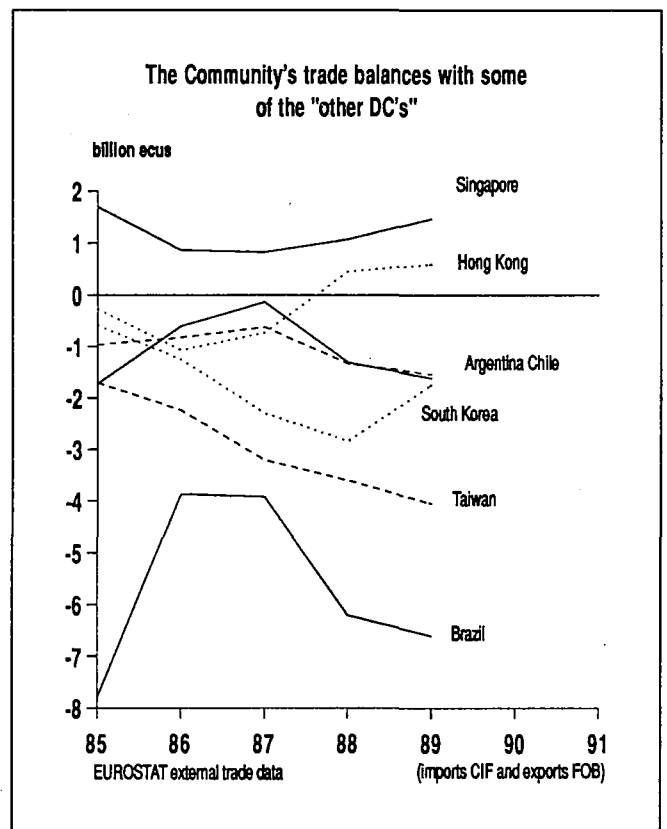
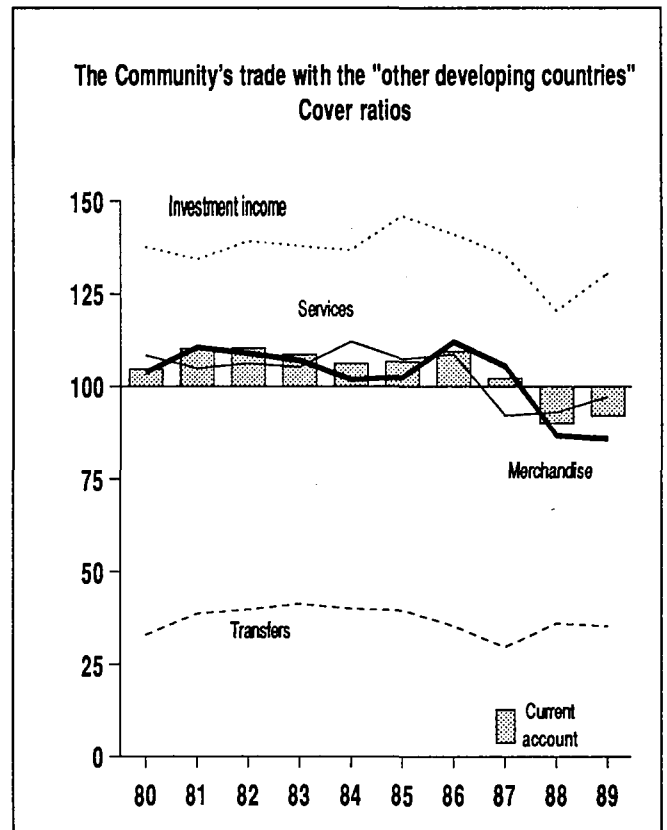
"Other developing countries" account for an increasing share of the Community's merchandise imports (17% in 1989 as against 15% in 1980) but a decreasing share of its exports (16% in 1989 as against 18% in 1980).

The figures for the Community's trade with the various countries in this zone are not uniform. The 1988 deterioration in the trade balance was largely the result of sharp rises in imports from certain South American economies and from Taiwan (see graph).

Worsening of the service balance

But the main factor responsible for the worsening of the service balance was the abrupt rise in tourism expenditure in the region by Community nationals (up 17% per annum over the last three years as against 8% per annum in previous years).

The Community's "other services" balance with the "other developing countries" shows a structural surplus (benefiting from strong demand in certain fields, especially those linked to technology transfer). In 1987, however, Community exports of "other services" fell in value terms.



(1) A study by Eurostat refers to several waves of "newly industrializing countries", the first being the four "tigers" of South-East Asia (Hong Kong, South Korea, Taiwan and Singapore), the second Malaysia, the Philippines and Thailand and some of the Latin American countries (Argentina, Brazil and Mexico) and the third three important Asian economies which are developing more slowly (China, India and Indonesia).

See "EC-NICs Trade", EUROSTAT, 1991.

Worsening of the investment income cover ratio

The Community's net investment income from the "other developing countries" zone fell by 50% between 1985 and 1988. There was a slight improvement in 1989.

The 1986 fall was due to a drop in the value of transactions (-23% for credits and -20% for debits) coinciding with the depreciation of the dollar against the ecu.

According to IMF data, in 1986 the Latin American economies saw an improvement in their deficit on "investment income" from ecu -45 billion to -32 billion, with the reforms introduced in certain countries finally leading to substantial reductions in debt servicing.

In 1986, the Asian developing countries saw the same deficit drop from ecu -15 billion to -11 billion.

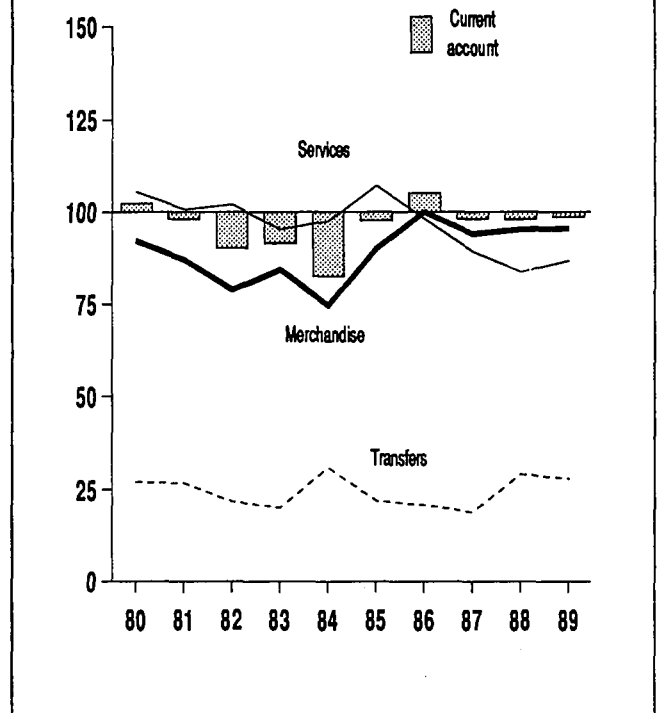
II.8

THE COMMUNITY'S TRADE WITH THE FORMER STATE-TRADING COUNTRIES

The share of the Community's current account transactions accounted for by the former State-trading countries is estimated at 7% of the extra-EUR12 total. Merchandise trade makes up 80% of these flows.

The figures for this zone are still not very reliable and are shown here for information only.

The Community's current account with the former State-trading countries
Cover ratios



STATISTICAL TABLES

I. GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF THE COMMUNITY'S CURRENT ACCOUNT BY ITEM

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Current account

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	748 494	909 046	999 078	1 045 755	1 200 721	1 302 204	1 240 161	1 267 878	1 400 511	1 631 848
Intra-EUR12	385 950	441 927	491 680	521 826	592 202	646 630	649 734	687 671	781 908	907 546
Extra-EUR12	362 544	467 119	507 398	523 928	608 519	655 574	590 427	580 207	618 603	724 301
Class I	186 508	237 029	264 910	281 324	342 360	383 572	358 455	364 684	399 148	470 039
USA	75 891	101 920	116 257	126 729	160 361	182 120	158 510	154 600	161 545	185 825
Japan	10 536	15 937	17 555	18 011	21 919	25 159	26 526	30 471	40 018	53 925
EFTA	70 586	80 950	89 630	94 188	108 991	120 520	123 375	129 855	141 742	164 520
Other indus.	29 496	38 223	41 467	42 399	51 095	55 775	50 043	49 756	55 843	65 769
incl: Canada	6 947	9 764	11 100	11 905	14 344	16 637	14 993	15 062	17 011	19 873
Australia+NZ	6 849	8 692	9 999	10 588	13 316	15 009	13 142	13 182	15 157	19 047
Turkey	2 642	3 204	3 554	3 978	5 030	6 242	5 906	6 505	6 344	7 066
Class II	137 658	185 193	196 270	190 474	208 824	208 910	175 650	162 366	172 781	199 099
ACP	26 240	32 977	34 249	30 933	32 752	34 186	30 261	26 148	36 941	39 175
OPEC	55 339	77 424	81 746	77 375	80 139	73 367	55 513	47 186	47 904	52 935
Other developing	64 120	86 289	90 640	90 523	104 277	110 025	96 890	94 241	95 852	115 017
Class III	25 553	28 894	29 733	32 379	34 639	40 270	33 804	31 039	33 670	40 981
International Organ.	3 303	3 144	3 626	4 006	4 505	5 061	5 294	4 978	5 537	6 453
Not allocated	9 523	12 860	12 860	15 744	18 217	17 786	17 224	17 140	7 467	7 728
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	779 307	925 287	1 015 000	1 045 373	1 193 462	1 279 595	1 193 088	1 242 136	1 394 909	1 631 618
Intra-EUR12	383 627	435 215	486 087	512 621	581 348	636 690	645 535	684 362	776 764	896 839
Extra-EUR12	395 680	490 072	528 912	532 753	612 114	642 905	547 553	557 775	618 146	734 778
Class I	204 678	257 246	286 448	293 822	341 569	366 371	333 259	346 343	396 640	474 308
USA	85 076	110 607	125 556	126 683	144 559	155 467	127 209	129 076	149 404	184 322
Japan	18 147	24 590	26 981	28 852	35 493	38 919	43 675	46 840	56 498	67 591
EFTA	74 827	89 953	98 279	102 366	117 987	126 960	122 145	129 765	143 702	168 694
Other indus.	26 630	32 095	35 632	35 924	43 529	45 026	40 228	40 659	47 034	53 703
incl: Canada	7 811	9 486	10 809	10 265	11 982	11 708	10 227	10 309	12 341	14 675
Australia+NZ	5 165	6 062	6 655	7 018	8 294	9 126	8 323	8 808	10 645	10 863
Turkey	3 442	4 304	4 750	5 145	7 265	6 748	6 351	7 300	7 987	9 202
Class II	152 869	187 581	191 667	183 108	204 022	209 852	157 428	154 832	169 247	198 159
ACP	29 414	28 390	30 957	31 433	37 446	40 306	28 963	25 900	32 602	32 799
OPEC	74 983	89 652	87 960	77 999	81 008	79 014	45 877	41 515	36 574	46 856
Other developing	61 245	78 300	82 172	83 364	98 188	103 113	88 367	92 144	106 372	124 802
Class III	24 966	29 467	32 934	35 388	42 056	41 244	32 135	31 646	34 363	41 582
International Organ.	3 054	3 361	3 758	4 255	4 260	4 508	4 702	4 826	5 396	6 186
Not allocated	10 114	12 418	14 106	16 180	20 208	20 930	20 029	20 128	12 499	14 543
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	96.0	98.2	98.4	100.0	100.6	101.8	103.9	102.1	100.4	100.0
Intra-EUR12	100.6	101.5	101.2	101.8	101.9	101.6	100.7	100.5	100.7	101.2
Extra-EUR12	91.6	95.3	95.9	98.3	99.4	102.0	107.8	104.0	100.1	98.6
Class I	91.1	92.1	92.5	95.7	100.2	104.7	107.6	105.3	100.6	99.1
USA	89.2	92.1	92.6	100.0	110.9	117.1	124.6	119.8	108.1	100.8
Japan	58.1	64.8	65.1	62.4	61.8	64.6	60.7	65.1	70.8	79.8
EFTA	94.3	90.0	91.2	92.0	92.4	94.9	101.0	100.1	98.6	97.5
Other indus.	110.8	119.1	116.4	118.0	117.4	123.9	124.4	122.4	118.7	122.5
incl: Canada	88.9	102.9	102.7	116.0	119.7	142.1	146.6	146.1	137.8	135.4
Australia+NZ	132.6	143.4	150.2	150.9	160.5	164.5	157.9	149.7	142.4	175.3
Turkey	76.8	74.4	74.8	77.3	69.2	92.5	93.0	89.1	79.4	76.8
Class II	90.0	98.7	102.4	104.0	102.4	99.6	111.6	104.9	102.1	100.5
ACP	89.2	116.2	110.6	98.4	87.5	84.8	104.5	101.0	113.3	119.4
OPEC	73.8	86.4	92.9	99.2	98.9	92.9	121.0	113.7	131.0	113.0
Other developing	104.7	110.2	110.3	108.6	106.2	106.7	109.6	102.3	90.1	92.2
Class III	102.4	98.1	90.3	91.5	82.4	97.6	105.2	98.1	98.0	98.6
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Current account

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
51.6	48.6	49.2	49.9	49.3	49.7	52.4	54.2	55.8	55.6	Intra-EUR12
48.4	51.4	50.8	50.1	50.7	50.3	47.6	45.8	44.2	44.4	Extra-EUR12
51.4	50.7	52.2	53.7	56.3	58.5	60.7	62.9	64.5	64.9	Class I
20.9	21.8	22.9	24.2	26.4	27.8	26.8	26.6	26.1	25.7	USA
2.9	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.5	5.3	6.5	7.4	Japan
19.5	17.3	17.7	18.0	17.9	18.4	20.9	22.4	22.9	22.7	EFTA
8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.6	9.0	9.1	Other indus.
1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	Australia+NZ
0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	Turkey
38.0	39.6	38.7	36.4	34.3	31.9	29.7	28.0	27.9	27.5	Class II
7.2	7.1	6.7	5.9	5.4	5.2	5.1	4.5	6.0	5.4	ACP
15.3	16.6	16.1	14.8	13.2	11.2	9.4	8.1	7.7	7.3	OPEC
17.7	18.5	17.9	17.3	17.1	16.8	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.9	Other developing
7.0	6.2	5.9	6.2	5.7	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.7	Class III
0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	International Organ.
2.6	2.8	2.5	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.0	1.2	1.1	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
49.2	47.0	47.9	49.0	48.7	49.8	54.1	55.1	55.7	55.0	Intra-EUR12
50.8	53.0	52.1	51.0	51.3	50.2	45.9	44.9	44.3	45.0	Extra-EUR12
51.7	52.5	54.2	55.2	55.8	57.0	60.9	62.1	64.2	64.6	Class I
21.5	22.6	23.7	23.8	23.6	24.2	23.2	23.1	24.2	25.1	USA
4.6	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.8	6.1	8.0	8.4	9.1	9.2	Japan
18.9	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.3	19.7	22.3	23.3	23.2	23.0	EFTA
6.7	6.5	6.7	6.7	7.1	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.6	7.3	Other indus.
2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	Australia+NZ
0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	Turkey
38.6	38.3	36.2	34.4	33.3	32.6	28.8	27.8	27.4	27.0	Class II
7.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.3	5.3	4.6	5.3	4.5	ACP
19.0	18.3	16.6	14.6	13.2	12.3	8.4	7.4	5.9	6.4	OPEC
15.5	16.0	15.5	15.6	16.0	16.0	16.1	16.5	17.2	17.0	Other developing
6.3	6.0	6.2	6.6	6.9	6.4	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	Class III
0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	International Organ.
2.6	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.7	3.6	2.0	2.0	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
50.4	47.8	48.5	49.5	49.0	49.7	53.2	54.7	55.8	55.3	Intra-EUR12
49.6	52.2	51.5	50.5	51.0	50.3	46.8	45.3	44.2	44.7	Extra-EUR12
51.6	51.6	53.2	54.4	56.0	57.8	60.8	62.5	64.3	64.7	Class I
21.2	22.2	23.3	24.0	25.0	26.0	25.1	24.9	25.1	25.4	USA
3.8	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.9	6.2	6.8	7.8	8.3	Japan
19.2	17.9	18.1	18.6	18.6	19.1	21.6	22.8	23.1	22.8	EFTA
7.4	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.2	Other indus.
1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	Australia+NZ
0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	Turkey
38.3	38.9	37.4	35.4	33.8	32.3	29.3	27.9	27.7	27.2	Class II
7.3	6.4	6.3	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.2	4.6	5.6	4.9	ACP
17.2	17.5	16.4	14.7	13.2	11.7	8.9	7.8	6.8	6.8	OPEC
16.5	17.2	16.7	16.5	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.4	16.4	16.4	Other developing
6.7	6.1	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.3	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.7	Class III
0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	International Organ.
2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	1.6	1.5	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Merchandise

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	471 802	547 973	598 018	643 765	744 126	811 252	771 862	793 450	870 590	994 354
Intra-EUR12	256 497	280 761	313 891	341 835	391 258	431 040	428 363	454 288	517 782	592 651
Extra-EUR12	215 306	267 212	284 127	301 929	352 867	380 212	343 499	339 161	352 809	401 702
Class I	104 233	123 775	136 732	149 982	187 415	212 611	201 222	204 842	219 978	249 223
USA	31 389	41 074	46 475	53 169	72 061	83 577	73 134	71 408	72 502	80 703
Japan	4 841	5 979	6 808	7 375	9 077	10 262	11 002	13 027	16 518	20 743
EFTA	49 509	53 861	59 672	64 375	74 697	83 455	85 274	89 445	97 397	109 868
Other indus.	18 494	22 862	23 775	25 063	31 580	35 318	31 812	30 963	33 561	37 908
incl: Canada	3 747	4 699	4 962	5 695	7 556	9 640	8 870	8 707	9 701	10 249
Australia+NZ	3 524	4 565	5 239	5 486	7 094	8 179	6 913	6 515	7 164	9 068
Turkey	2 166	2 593	2 819	3 280	4 163	5 235	4 791	5 475	5 079	5 586
Class II	87 204	116 072	119 370	118 005	128 429	126 385	107 042	99 855	105 709	120 077
ACP	15 018	18 608	18 222	15 758	16 719	17 728	15 681	12 636	23 107	24 994
OPEC	38 874	55 915	58 215	55 542	56 817	50 426	38 001	31 462	32 413	36 051
Other developing	38 707	49 226	49 173	51 100	59 245	62 742	57 084	58 126	55 153	64 095
Class III	19 567	21 367	21 844	25 319	26 781	31 521	26 555	24 335	26 443	31 845
International Organ.	15	1	1	2	5	9	6	4	6	2
Not allocated	4 287	5 997	6 180	8 619	10 238	9 686	8 673	10 126	673	556
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	508 859	568 156	613 738	648 493	745 211	801 964	731 758	768 233	853 902	990 098
Intra-EUR12	254 480	276 824	309 564	333 671	379 915	421 284	418 466	445 202	500 525	573 839
Extra-EUR12	254 379	291 332	304 174	314 822	365 296	380 680	313 292	323 030	353 377	416 260
Class I	120 561	137 753	148 907	159 512	187 268	199 757	184 224	193 472	222 533	261 680
USA	43 631	50 395	54 203	55 008	61 967	65 497	52 767	54 040	65 348	82 252
Japan	14 867	18 387	20 153	22 310	26 837	29 575	33 602	35 065	41 323	46 307
EFTA	45 659	50 454	54 347	60 816	72 398	77 294	74 114	80 335	88 333	100 983
Other indus.	16 404	18 517	20 204	21 378	26 066	27 392	23 741	24 032	27 528	32 138
incl: Canada	5 108	5 363	5 848	5 927	6 932	6 779	5 872	6 111	7 572	8 603
Australia+NZ	3 276	3 787	4 082	4 323	5 260	5 690	4 769	4 895	5 326	5 896
Turkey	1 307	1 745	2 009	2 396	3 218	3 247	3 278	4 007	4 288	5 343
Class II	108 078	123 870	121 180	117 240	132 070	136 306	93 562	93 157	99 570	117 126
ACP	19 630	15 574	17 611	18 763	23 309	25 215	15 921	13 155	18 323	16 888
OPEC	62 582	70 939	66 177	58 941	61 581	60 683	31 296	28 369	22 770	30 474
Other developing	37 268	44 515	45 154	47 736	58 157	61 210	50 914	55 078	63 582	74 573
Class III	21 245	24 560	27 723	30 010	35 939	35 027	26 573	25 888	27 762	33 367
International Organ.	22	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not allocated	4 473	5 128	6 360	8 060	10 019	9 589	8 933	10 513	3 512	4 086
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	92.7	96.4	97.4	99.3	99.9	101.2	105.5	103.3	102.0	100.4
Intra-EUR12	100.8	101.4	101.4	102.4	103.0	102.3	102.4	102.0	103.4	103.3
Extra-EUR12	84.6	91.7	93.4	95.9	96.6	99.9	109.6	105.0	99.8	96.5
Class I	86.5	89.9	91.8	94.0	100.1	106.4	109.2	105.9	98.9	95.2
USA	71.9	81.5	85.7	96.7	116.3	127.6	138.6	132.1	110.9	98.1
Japan	32.6	32.5	33.8	33.1	33.8	34.7	32.7	37.2	40.0	44.8
EFTA	108.4	106.8	109.8	105.9	103.2	108.0	115.1	111.3	110.3	108.8
Other indus.	112.7	123.5	117.7	117.2	121.2	128.9	134.0	128.8	121.9	118.0
incl: Canada	73.4	87.6	84.8	96.1	109.0	142.2	151.1	142.5	128.1	119.1
Australia+NZ	107.6	120.5	128.3	126.9	134.9	143.7	145.0	133.1	134.5	153.8
Turkey	165.7	148.6	140.3	136.9	129.4	161.2	146.2	136.6	118.4	104.5
Class II	80.7	93.7	98.5	100.7	97.2	92.7	114.4	107.2	106.2	102.5
ACP	76.5	119.5	103.5	84.0	71.7	70.3	98.5	96.1	126.1	148.0
OPEC	62.1	78.8	88.0	94.2	92.3	83.1	121.4	110.9	142.3	118.3
Other developing	103.9	110.6	108.9	107.0	101.9	102.5	112.1	105.5	86.7	85.9
Class III	92.1	87.0	78.8	84.4	74.5	90.0	99.9	94.0	95.2	95.4
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
54.4	51.2	52.5	53.1	52.6	53.1	55.5	57.3	59.5	59.6	Intra-EUR12
45.6	48.8	47.5	46.9	47.4	46.9	44.5	42.7	40.5	40.4	Extra-EUR12
48.4	46.3	48.1	49.7	53.1	55.9	58.6	60.4	62.4	62.0	Class I
14.6	15.4	16.4	17.6	20.4	22.0	21.3	21.1	20.5	20.1	USA
2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.7	5.2	Japan
23.0	20.2	21.0	21.3	21.2	21.9	24.8	26.4	27.6	27.4	EFTA
8.6	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.5	9.4	Other indus.
1.7	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.3	Australia+NZ
1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4	Turkey
40.5	43.4	42.0	39.1	36.4	33.2	31.2	29.4	30.0	29.9	Class II
7.0	7.0	6.4	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.6	3.7	6.5	6.2	ACP
18.1	20.9	20.5	18.4	16.1	13.3	11.1	9.3	9.2	9.0	OPEC
18.0	18.4	17.3	16.9	16.8	16.5	16.6	17.1	15.6	16.0	Other developing
9.1	8.0	7.7	8.4	7.6	8.3	7.7	7.2	7.5	7.9	Class III
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
2.0	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.0	0.2	0.1	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
50.0	48.7	50.4	51.5	51.0	52.5	57.2	58.0	58.6	58.0	Intra-EUR12
50.0	51.3	49.6	48.5	49.0	47.5	42.8	42.0	41.4	42.0	Extra-EUR12
47.4	47.3	49.0	50.7	51.3	52.5	58.8	59.9	63.0	62.9	Class I
17.2	17.3	17.8	17.5	17.0	17.2	16.8	16.7	18.5	19.8	USA
5.8	6.3	6.6	7.1	7.3	7.8	10.7	10.9	11.7	11.1	Japan
17.9	17.3	17.9	19.3	19.8	20.3	23.7	24.9	25.0	24.3	EFTA
6.4	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.4	7.8	7.7	Other indus.
2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	Australia+NZ
0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	Turkey
42.5	42.5	39.8	37.2	36.2	35.8	29.9	28.8	28.2	28.1	Class II
7.7	5.3	5.8	6.0	6.4	6.6	5.1	4.1	5.2	4.1	ACP
24.6	24.3	21.8	18.7	16.9	15.9	10.0	8.8	6.4	7.3	OPEC
14.7	15.3	14.8	15.2	15.9	16.1	16.3	17.1	18.0	17.9	Other developing
8.4	8.4	9.1	9.5	9.8	9.2	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.0	Class III
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
1.8	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.9	3.3	1.0	1.0	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
52.1	50.0	51.5	52.3	51.8	52.8	56.3	57.6	59.0	58.8	Intra-EUR12
47.9	50.0	48.5	47.7	48.2	47.2	43.7	42.4	41.0	41.2	Extra-EUR12
47.9	46.8	48.6	50.2	52.2	54.2	58.7	60.2	62.7	62.5	Class I
16.0	16.4	17.1	17.5	18.7	19.6	19.2	18.9	19.5	19.9	USA
4.2	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.2	6.8	7.3	8.2	8.2	Japan
20.3	18.7	19.4	20.3	20.5	21.1	24.3	25.6	26.3	25.8	EFTA
7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.7	8.6	Other indus.
1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.3	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	Australia+NZ
0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	Turkey
41.6	43.0	40.9	38.1	36.3	34.5	30.5	29.1	29.1	29.0	Class II
7.4	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.6	5.6	4.8	3.9	5.9	5.1	ACP
21.6	22.7	21.1	18.6	16.5	14.6	10.6	9.0	7.8	8.1	OPEC
16.2	16.8	16.0	16.0	16.3	16.3	16.4	17.1	16.8	17.0	Other developing
8.7	8.2	8.4	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.1	7.6	7.7	8.0	Class III
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
1.9	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.7	3.1	0.6	0.6	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Services

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	129 700	153 037	165 148	173 661	195 335	212 463	204 904	209 790	221 028	253 925
Intra-EUR12	55 531	63 945	68 275	70 930	79 869	85 869	86 589	93 278	99 960	115 235
Extra-EUR12	74 169	89 092	96 873	102 730	115 466	126 594	118 315	116 512	121 069	138 690
Class I	40 986	49 166	53 946	59 502	68 947	78 432	74 589	75 805	79 592	91 306
USA	19 908	24 745	27 145	30 179	35 427	42 103	37 621	36 519	36 545	41 865
Japan	2 530	3 264	3 501	4 048	4 599	5 168	5 169	5 725	6 645	8 058
EFTA	13 025	14 415	15 891	17 503	20 024	21 608	23 095	24 350	26 100	29 657
Other indus.	5 523	6 743	7 409	7 773	8 897	9 553	8 704	9 211	10 301	11 726
incl : Canada	1 307	1 739	1 867	2 209	2 589	2 843	2 398	2 578	2 922	3 205
Australia+NZ	1 916	2 269	2 632	2 740	3 139	3 403	3 160	3 296	3 529	4 009
Turkey	287	292	318	350	434	520	601	637	716	833
Class II	26 843	33 104	36 135	36 129	39 216	39 991	34 722	32 902	34 018	37 848
ACP	6 280	7 402	8 321	8 240	8 106	8 530	8 149	7 943	7 866	7 720
OPEC	12 003	15 388	16 615	15 810	16 603	15 796	11 987	10 844	10 254	11 177
Other developing	10 307	12 682	13 773	14 582	16 825	18 126	16 649	15 849	17 527	20 682
Class III	2 674	2 943	3 092	3 106	3 486	3 925	3 445	3 485	3 660	4 458
International Organ.	510	549	626	708	799	1 109	1 433	1 244	1 085	1 741
Not allocated	3 157	3 330	3 073	3 286	3 017	3 136	4 126	3 075	2 715	3 337
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	117 320	139 261	149 676	155 180	172 312	184 445	182 024	192 609	211 540	240 136
Intra-EUR12	54 686	61 835	66 734	69 323	77 008	82 541	87 595	92 960	104 947	117 007
Extra-EUR12	62 634	77 426	82 942	85 857	95 305	101 904	94 429	99 648	106 593	123 129
Class I	38 957	48 391	51 458	53 218	60 796	65 063	61 066	64 613	70 585	81 987
USA	17 916	23 183	24 912	25 505	29 383	32 269	28 220	29 640	32 410	39 059
Japan	1 530	2 029	2 160	2 357	2 840	3 119	3 026	3 238	3 747	4 408
EFTA	15 158	17 691	18 330	19 120	21 379	21 740	21 899	23 289	25 394	28 403
Other indus.	4 352	5 489	6 056	6 236	7 194	7 934	7 920	8 445	9 034	10 117
incl : Canada	1 118	1 434	1 523	1 500	1 701	1 817	1 750	1 855	1 956	2 317
Australia+NZ	1 012	1 321	1 455	1 539	1 767	1 821	1 723	1 944	2 034	2 242
Turkey	263	411	482	582	669	864	925	1 100	1 411	1 577
Class II	18 371	23 185	25 399	26 110	27 428	29 020	25 008	26 763	28 497	32 286
ACP	3 682	4 435	4 504	4 691	5 156	5 666	4 786	5 223	5 273	5 775
OPEC	6 099	7 694	8 920	8 570	8 402	7 755	5 716	5 238	5 115	5 993
Other developing	9 511	12 086	12 966	13 857	14 994	16 880	15 308	17 204	18 857	21 279
Class III	2 534	2 922	3 030	3 258	3 575	3 661	3 508	3 902	4 369	5 142
International Organ.	224	296	248	368	333	502	693	689	636	774
Not allocated	2 548	2 632	2 806	2 902	3 173	3 657	4 154	3 682	2 505	2 939
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	110.6	109.9	110.3	111.9	113.4	115.2	112.6	108.9	104.5	105.7
Intra-EUR12	101.5	103.4	102.3	102.3	103.7	104.0	98.9	100.3	95.2	98.5
Extra-EUR12	118.4	115.1	116.8	119.7	121.2	124.2	125.3	116.9	113.6	112.6
Class I	105.2	101.6	104.8	111.8	113.4	120.5	122.1	117.3	112.8	111.4
USA	111.1	106.7	109.0	118.3	120.6	130.5	133.3	123.2	112.8	107.2
Japan	165.4	160.9	162.1	171.7	161.9	165.7	170.8	176.8	177.3	182.8
EFTA	85.9	81.5	86.7	91.5	93.7	99.4	105.5	104.6	102.8	104.4
Other indus.	126.9	122.8	122.3	124.6	123.7	120.4	109.9	109.1	114.0	115.9
incl : Canada	116.9	121.3	122.6	147.3	152.2	156.5	137.0	139.0	149.4	138.3
Australia+NZ	189.3	171.8	180.9	178.0	177.6	186.9	183.4	169.5	173.5	178.8
Turkey	109.1	71.0	66.0	60.1	64.9	60.2	65.0	57.9	50.7	52.8
Class II	146.1	142.8	142.3	138.4	143.0	137.8	138.8	122.9	119.4	117.2
ACP	170.6	166.9	184.7	175.7	157.2	150.5	170.3	152.1	149.2	133.7
OPEC	196.8	200.0	186.3	184.5	197.6	203.7	209.7	207.0	200.5	186.5
Other developing	108.4	104.9	106.2	105.2	112.2	107.4	108.8	92.1	92.9	97.2
Class III	105.5	100.7	102.0	95.3	97.5	107.2	98.2	89.3	83.8	86.7
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
42.8	41.8	41.3	40.8	40.9	40.4	42.3	44.5	45.2	45.4	Intra-EUR12
57.2	58.2	58.7	59.2	59.1	59.6	57.7	55.5	54.8	54.6	Extra-EUR12
55.3	55.2	55.7	57.9	59.7	62.0	63.0	65.1	65.7	65.8	Class I
26.8	27.8	28.0	29.4	30.7	33.3	31.8	31.3	30.2	30.2	USA
3.4	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.9	5.5	5.8	Japan
17.6	16.2	16.4	17.0	17.3	17.1	19.5	20.9	21.6	21.4	EFTA
7.4	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.5	8.5	Other indus.
1.8	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.3	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	Australia+NZ
0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	Turkey
36.2	37.2	37.3	35.2	34.0	31.6	29.3	28.2	28.1	27.3	Class II
8.5	8.3	8.6	8.0	7.0	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.5	5.6	ACP
16.2	17.3	17.2	15.4	14.4	12.5	10.1	9.3	8.5	8.1	OPEC
13.9	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.6	14.3	14.1	13.6	14.5	14.9	Other developing
3.6	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	Class III
0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.3	International Organ.
4.3	3.7	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	3.5	2.6	2.2	2.4	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
46.6	44.4	44.6	44.7	44.7	44.8	48.1	48.3	49.6	48.7	Intra-EUR12
53.4	55.6	55.4	55.3	55.3	55.2	51.9	51.7	50.4	51.3	Extra-EUR12
62.2	62.5	62.0	62.0	63.8	63.8	64.7	64.8	66.2	66.6	Class I
28.6	29.9	30.0	29.7	30.8	31.7	29.9	29.7	30.4	31.7	USA
2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.6	Japan
24.2	22.8	22.1	22.3	22.4	21.3	23.2	23.4	23.8	23.1	EFTA
6.9	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.8	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.2	Other indus.
1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.8	Australia+NZ
0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	Turkey
29.3	29.9	30.6	30.4	28.8	28.5	26.5	26.9	26.7	26.2	Class II
5.9	5.7	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.7	ACP
9.7	9.9	10.8	10.0	8.8	7.6	6.1	5.3	4.8	4.9	OPEC
15.2	15.6	15.6	16.1	15.7	16.6	16.2	17.3	17.7	17.3	Other developing
4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.2	Class III
0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	International Organ.
4.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.6	4.4	3.7	2.4	2.4	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
44.6	43.0	42.9	42.7	42.7	42.4	45.0	46.3	47.4	47.0	Intra-EUR12
55.4	57.0	57.1	57.3	57.3	57.6	55.0	53.7	52.6	53.0	Extra-EUR12
58.4	58.6	58.6	59.8	61.6	62.8	63.8	65.0	66.0	66.2	Class I
27.6	28.8	29.0	29.5	30.7	32.5	30.9	30.6	30.3	30.9	USA
3.0	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.8	Japan
20.6	19.3	19.0	19.4	19.6	19.0	21.1	22.0	22.6	22.2	EFTA
7.2	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.3	Other indus.
1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	Australia+NZ
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	Turkey
33.1	33.8	34.2	33.0	31.6	30.2	28.1	27.6	27.5	26.8	Class II
7.3	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.2	ACP
13.2	13.9	14.2	12.9	11.9	10.3	8.3	7.4	6.8	6.6	OPEC
14.5	14.9	14.9	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.0	15.3	16.0	16.0	Other developing
3.8	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.7	Class III
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	International Organ.
4.2	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.9	3.1	2.3	2.4	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Transport

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	46 378	54 062	56 872	56 433	63 787	67 778	59 268	60 085	66 318	76 854
Intra-EUR12	18 807	22 386	23 529	22 611	25 803	27 014	24 079	24 371	26 720	30 983
Extra-EUR12	27 571	31 676	33 343	33 821	37 984	40 764	35 189	35 714	39 598	45 871
Class I	14 808	17 447	18 251	18 283	21 042	22 565	19 482	20 160	22 508	26 941
USA	6 305	7 625	7 906	7 936	9 123	9 916	7 949	8 427	9 212	11 376
Japan	1 222	1 520	1 587	1 675	1 975	2 195	1 965	2 144	2 456	2 935
EFTA	4 778	5 377	5 692	5 609	6 407	6 767	6 405	6 501	7 144	8 230
Other indus.	2 502	2 925	3 066	3 064	3 536	3 686	3 161	3 089	3 696	4 399
incl : Canada	575	671	706	779	888	934	791	811	989	1 150
Australia+NZ	911	1 039	1 158	1 093	1 307	1 358	1 124	1 095	1 286	1 524
Turkey	145	157	166	174	203	222	267	264	283	332
Class II	9 077	10 558	11 213	11 646	12 886	13 741	11 171	11 525	12 825	14 149
ACP	2 151	2 322	2 573	2 562	2 717	2 970	2 530	2 550	2 727	2 512
OPEC	2 754	3 312	3 482	3 723	4 166	4 233	3 192	2 795	2 888	3 511
Other developing	4 643	5 498	5 749	5 996	6 629	7 275	6 078	6 533	7 566	8 544
Class III	1 280	1 536	1 777	1 791	2 028	2 170	1 848	1 789	2 057	2 407
International Organ.	87	141	194	213	265	348	491	415	413	537
Not allocated	2 319	1 993	1 909	1 888	1 763	1 939	2 198	1 826	1 795	1 838
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	42 742	52 358	54 680	55 751	62 073	65 175	58 900	60 332	66 080	76 362
Intra-EUR12	17 800	21 311	22 742	22 526	25 273	26 024	24 827	24 779	28 463	32 191
Extra-EUR12	24 943	31 047	31 938	33 225	36 800	39 151	34 073	35 553	37 617	44 171
Class I	12 884	16 654	16 882	17 121	19 238	19 860	16 811	17 437	18 773	22 160
USA	6 186	8 243	8 110	7 898	8 641	9 121	6 993	7 363	7 831	9 404
Japan	972	1 308	1 364	1 491	1 649	1 720	1 546	1 623	1 851	2 180
EFTA	3 781	4 695	4 909	5 020	5 752	5 819	5 418	5 427	6 072	7 053
Other indus.	1 945	2 408	2 500	2 711	3 196	3 200	2 854	3 025	3 018	3 524
incl : Canada	548	621	650	684	821	885	759	748	713	847
Australia+NZ	699	865	904	969	1 155	1 106	945	1 067	1 040	1 104
Turkey	115	129	175	206	223	259	287	316	355	428
Class II	8 817	11 044	11 526	12 225	13 349	14 637	12 789	13 700	14 520	16 488
ACP	1 843	2 093	2 145	2 407	2 467	2 738	2 519	2 645	2 888	3 037
OPEC	2 243	2 794	2 809	2 920	3 222	3 294	2 675	2 708	2 399	3 103
Other developing	5 105	6 527	6 894	7 339	8 030	8 911	7 967	8 628	9 565	10 667
Class III	1 300	1 521	1 684	1 888	2 171	2 036	1 825	1 994	2 298	2 910
International Organ.	29	54	38	46	56	62	99	87	54	53
Not allocated	1 914	1 774	1 807	1 944	1 986	2 556	2 550	2 335	1 972	2 560
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	108.5	103.3	104.0	101.2	102.8	104.0	100.6	99.6	100.4	100.6
Intra-EUR12	105.7	105.0	103.5	100.4	102.1	103.8	97.0	98.4	93.9	96.2
Extra-EUR12	110.5	102.0	104.4	101.8	103.2	104.1	103.3	100.5	105.3	103.8
Class I	114.9	104.8	108.1	106.8	109.4	113.6	115.9	115.6	119.9	121.6
USA	101.9	92.5	97.5	100.5	105.6	108.7	113.7	114.5	117.6	121.0
Japan	125.7	116.2	116.3	112.3	119.8	127.6	127.1	132.1	132.7	134.6
EFTA	126.4	114.5	116.0	111.7	111.4	116.3	118.2	119.8	117.7	116.7
Other indus.	128.6	121.5	122.6	113.0	110.6	115.2	110.8	102.1	122.5	124.8
incl : Canada	104.9	108.1	108.6	113.9	108.2	105.5	104.2	108.4	138.7	135.8
Australia+NZ	130.3	120.1	128.1	112.8	113.2	122.8	118.9	102.6	123.7	138.0
Turkey	126.1	121.7	94.9	84.5	91.0	85.7	93.0	83.5	79.7	77.6
Class II	102.9	95.6	97.3	95.3	96.5	93.9	87.3	84.1	88.3	85.8
ACP	116.7	110.9	120.0	106.4	110.1	108.5	100.4	96.4	94.4	82.7
OPEC	122.8	118.5	124.0	127.5	129.3	128.5	119.3	103.2	120.4	113.1
Other developing	91.0	84.2	83.4	81.7	82.6	81.6	76.3	75.7	79.1	80.1
Class III	98.5	101.0	105.5	94.9	93.4	106.6	101.3	89.7	89.5	82.7
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (Intra+extra)
40.6	41.4	41.4	40.1	40.5	39.9	40.6	40.6	40.3	40.3	Intra-EUR12
59.4	58.6	58.6	59.9	59.5	60.1	59.4	59.4	59.7	59.7	Extra-EUR12
53.7	55.1	54.7	54.1	55.4	55.4	55.4	56.4	56.8	58.7	Class I
22.9	24.1	23.7	23.5	24.0	24.3	22.6	23.6	23.3	24.8	USA
4.4	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.4	Japan
17.3	17.0	17.1	16.6	16.9	16.6	18.2	18.2	18.0	17.9	EFTA
9.1	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.3	9.0	9.0	8.6	9.3	9.6	Other indus.
2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	<i>incl</i> : Canada
3.3	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	Australia+NZ
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	Turkey
32.9	33.3	33.6	34.4	33.9	33.7	31.7	32.3	32.4	30.8	Class II
7.8	7.3	7.7	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.1	6.9	5.5	ACP
10.0	10.5	10.4	11.0	11.0	10.4	9.1	7.8	7.3	7.7	OPEC
16.8	17.4	17.2	17.7	17.5	17.8	17.3	18.3	19.1	18.6	Other developing
4.6	4.8	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.2	Class III
0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.2	International Organ.
8.4	6.3	5.7	5.6	4.6	4.8	6.2	5.1	4.5	4.0	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (Intra+extra)
41.6	40.7	41.6	40.4	40.7	39.9	42.2	41.1	43.1	42.2	Intra-EUR12
58.4	59.3	58.4	59.6	59.3	60.1	57.8	58.9	56.9	57.8	Extra-EUR12
51.7	53.6	52.9	51.5	52.3	50.7	49.3	49.0	49.9	50.2	Class I
24.8	26.6	25.4	23.8	23.5	23.3	20.5	20.7	20.8	21.3	USA
3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.9	4.9	Japan
15.2	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.6	14.9	15.9	15.3	16.1	16.0	EFTA
7.8	7.8	7.8	8.2	8.7	8.2	8.4	8.5	8.0	8.0	Other indus.
2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.5	Australia+NZ
0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	Turkey
35.3	35.6	36.1	36.8	36.3	37.4	37.5	38.5	38.6	37.3	Class II
7.4	6.7	6.7	7.2	6.7	7.0	7.4	7.4	7.7	6.9	ACP
9.0	9.0	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4	7.9	7.6	6.4	7.0	OPEC
20.5	21.0	21.6	22.1	21.8	22.8	23.4	24.3	25.4	24.1	Other developing
5.2	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.4	5.6	6.1	6.6	Class III
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	International Organ.
7.7	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.5	6.6	5.2	5.8	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (Intra+extra)
41.1	41.1	41.5	40.2	40.6	39.9	41.4	40.8	41.7	41.2	Intra-EUR12
58.9	58.9	58.5	59.8	59.4	60.1	58.6	59.2	58.3	58.8	Extra-EUR12
52.7	54.4	53.8	52.8	53.9	53.1	52.4	52.8	53.5	54.5	Class I
23.8	25.3	24.5	23.6	23.8	23.8	21.6	22.2	22.1	23.1	USA
4.2	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.6	5.7	Japan
16.3	16.1	16.2	15.9	16.3	15.7	17.1	16.7	17.1	17.0	EFTA
8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.8	Other indus.
2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	<i>incl</i> : Canada
3.1	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	Australia+NZ
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	Turkey
34.1	34.4	34.8	35.6	35.1	35.5	34.6	35.4	35.4	34.0	Class II
7.6	7.0	7.2	7.4	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.3	6.2	ACP
9.5	9.7	9.6	9.9	9.9	9.4	8.5	7.7	6.8	7.3	OPEC
18.6	19.2	19.4	19.9	19.6	20.3	20.3	21.3	22.2	21.3	Other developing
4.9	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.9	Class III
0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	International Organ.
8.1	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.0	5.6	6.9	5.8	4.9	4.9	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Tourism

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	31 755	35 395	40 272	45 486	52 393	57 873	57 366	60 991	65 577	72 244
Intra-EUR12	17 878	19 132	21 466	23 177	26 138	27 851	29 646	32 909	35 559	38 210
Extra-EUR12	13 876	16 264	18 805	22 309	26 256	30 022	27 720	28 082	30 018	34 033
Class I	10 006	11 610	14 133	17 335	20 830	24 203	22 193	23 098	24 359	27 560
USA	4 288	5 453	6 784	8 689	10 624	12 991	10 447	9 509	9 360	10 513
Japan	264	345	386	429	561	625	666	903	1 236	1 630
EFTA	4 268	4 423	5 334	6 319	7 345	8 046	8 810	10 130	10 886	12 280
Other indus.	1 186	1 390	1 628	1 898	2 300	2 542	2 270	2 555	2 877	3 136
<i>incl</i> : Canada	338	457	562	700	840	999	810	908	1 042	1 096
Australia+NZ	401	441	504	586	736	785	723	732	823	981
Turkey	34	25	41	34	27	46	33	60	69	86
Class II	3 692	4 270	4 419	4 688	5 210	5 551	5 201	4 750	4 989	5 754
ACP	799	897	884	986	999	1 096	1 184	1 159	1 061	1 024
OPEC	1 505	1 833	1 836	1 898	1 879	1 989	1 523	1 189	1 359	1 380
Other developing	1 550	1 759	1 889	2 028	2 557	2 728	2 673	2 500	2 659	3 442
Class III	92	96	88	84	76	115	128	149	210	234
International Organ.	16	17	21	16	17	12	15	11	15	16
Not allocated	71	271	145	186	123	142	184	75	446	469
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	31 244	34 606	37 248	38 385	41 639	45 269	49 935	56 217	62 771	68 085
Intra-EUR12	18 180	19 063	21 161	22 156	23 939	26 067	29 193	33 084	36 935	39 454
Extra-EUR12	13 064	15 543	16 087	16 229	17 701	19 201	20 742	23 133	25 836	28 631
Class I	10 042	11 918	12 292	12 364	13 561	14 542	15 880	17 212	19 010	20 983
USA	2 703	3 450	3 761	3 604	4 141	4 693	5 291	5 706	6 204	7 328
Japan	72	102	118	117	169	172	168	246	340	372
EFTA	5 989	6 808	6 731	6 975	7 278	7 435	8 007	8 407	9 210	9 930
Other indus.	1 277	1 559	1 682	1 669	1 974	2 242	2 414	2 852	3 255	3 354
<i>incl</i> : Canada	258	373	394	329	374	351	439	562	631	670
Australia+NZ	143	199	255	237	275	318	333	422	538	594
Turkey	66	99	122	159	194	321	336	430	653	740
Class II	2 487	3 050	3 117	3 282	3 461	3 892	4 040	5 058	5 668	6 492
ACP	418	512	526	488	571	636	655	793	895	1 107
OPEC	263	328	331	364	393	401	388	443	432	555
Other developing	1 847	2 261	2 317	2 468	2 535	2 889	3 029	3 855	4 375	4 882
Class III	446	472	460	461	541	624	634	792	875	841
International Organ.	0	1	8	4	3	0	0	2	1	1
Not allocated	88	103	210	118	133	144	188	70	282	314
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	101.6	102.3	108.1	118.5	125.8	127.8	114.9	108.5	104.5	106.1
Intra-EUR12	98.3	100.4	101.4	104.6	109.2	106.8	101.6	99.5	96.3	96.8
Extra-EUR12	106.2	104.6	116.9	137.5	148.3	156.4	133.6	121.4	116.2	118.9
Class I	99.6	97.4	115.0	140.2	153.6	166.4	139.8	134.2	128.1	131.3
USA	158.6	158.1	180.4	241.1	256.6	276.8	197.4	166.6	150.9	143.5
Japan	366.7	338.2	327.1	366.7	332.0	363.4	396.4	367.1	363.5	438.2
EFTA	71.3	65.0	79.2	90.6	100.9	108.2	110.0	120.5	118.2	123.7
Other indus.	92.9	89.2	96.8	113.7	116.5	113.4	94.0	89.6	88.4	93.5
<i>incl</i> : Canada	131.0	122.5	142.6	212.8	224.6	284.6	184.5	161.6	165.1	163.6
Australia+NZ	280.4	221.6	197.6	247.3	267.6	246.9	217.1	173.5	153.0	165.2
Turkey	51.5	25.3	33.6	21.4	13.9	14.3	9.8	14.0	10.6	11.6
Class II	148.5	140.0	141.8	142.8	150.5	142.6	128.7	93.9	88.0	88.6
ACP	191.1	175.2	168.1	202.0	175.0	172.3	180.8	146.2	118.5	92.5
OPEC	572.2	558.8	554.7	521.4	478.1	496.0	392.5	268.4	314.6	248.6
Other developing	83.9	77.8	81.5	82.2	100.9	94.4	88.2	64.9	60.8	70.5
Class III	20.6	20.3	19.1	18.2	14.0	18.4	20.2	18.8	24.0	27.8
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
56.3	54.1	53.3	51.0	49.9	48.1	51.7	54.0	54.2	52.9	Intra-EUR12
43.7	45.9	46.7	49.0	50.1	51.9	48.3	46.0	45.8	47.1	Extra-EUR12
72.1	71.4	75.2	77.7	79.3	80.6	80.1	82.3	81.1	81.0	Class I
30.9	33.5	36.1	38.9	40.5	43.3	37.7	33.9	31.2	30.9	USA
1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4	3.2	4.1	4.8	Japan
30.8	27.2	28.4	28.3	28.0	26.8	31.8	36.1	36.3	36.1	EFTA
8.5	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.8	8.5	8.2	9.1	9.6	9.2	Other indus.
2.4	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.2	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	Australia+NZ
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	Turkey
26.6	26.3	23.5	21.0	19.8	18.5	18.8	16.9	16.6	16.9	Class II
5.8	5.5	4.7	4.4	3.8	3.7	4.3	4.1	3.5	3.0	ACP
10.8	11.3	9.8	8.5	7.2	6.6	5.5	4.2	4.5	4.1	OPEC
11.2	10.8	10.0	9.1	9.7	9.1	9.6	8.9	8.9	10.1	Other developing
0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	Class III
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
0.5	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	1.5	1.4	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
58.2	55.1	56.8	57.7	57.5	57.6	58.5	58.9	58.8	57.9	Intra-EUR12
41.8	44.9	43.2	42.3	42.5	42.4	41.5	41.1	41.2	42.1	Extra-EUR12
76.9	76.7	76.4	76.2	76.6	75.7	76.6	74.4	73.6	73.3	Class I
20.7	22.2	23.4	22.2	23.4	24.4	25.5	24.7	24.0	25.6	USA
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.3	Japan
45.8	43.8	41.8	43.0	41.1	38.7	38.6	36.3	35.6	34.7	EFTA
9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3	11.2	11.7	11.6	12.3	12.6	11.7	Other indus.
2.0	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.3	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.1	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.1	Australia+NZ
0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.6	Turkey
19.0	19.6	19.4	20.2	19.6	20.3	19.5	21.9	21.9	22.7	Class II
3.2	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	ACP
2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	OPEC
14.1	14.5	14.4	15.2	14.3	15.0	14.6	16.7	16.9	17.1	Other developing
3.4	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.9	Class III
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
0.7	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.3	1.1	1.1	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
57.2	54.6	55.0	54.1	53.3	52.3	54.8	56.3	56.5	55.3	Intra-EUR12
42.8	45.4	45.0	45.9	46.7	47.7	45.2	43.7	43.5	44.7	Extra-EUR12
74.4	74.0	75.7	77.1	78.2	78.7	78.6	78.7	77.6	77.5	Class I
26.0	28.0	30.2	31.9	33.6	35.9	32.5	29.7	27.9	28.5	USA
1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.2	2.8	3.2	Japan
38.1	35.3	34.6	34.5	33.3	31.5	34.7	36.2	36.0	35.4	EFTA
9.1	9.3	9.5	9.3	9.7	9.7	9.7	10.6	11.0	10.4	Other indus.
2.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.8	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	Australia+NZ
0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	Turkey
22.9	23.0	21.6	20.7	19.7	19.2	19.1	19.2	19.1	19.5	Class II
4.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	ACP
6.6	6.8	6.2	5.9	5.2	4.9	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.1	OPEC
12.6	12.6	12.1	11.7	11.6	11.4	11.8	12.4	12.6	13.3	Other developing
2.0	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	Class III
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	International Organ.
0.6	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.3	1.2	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Other services

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	44 709	55 440	62 948	66 312	73 086	80 201	81 769	82 246	81 596	95 775
Intra-EUR12	15 085	18 253	20 645	22 283	24 778	27 545	29 263	32 343	33 681	41 199
Extra-EUR12	29 624	37 187	42 302	44 029	48 308	52 657	52 505	49 904	47 915	54 576
Class I	14 348	17 773	20 137	22 369	25 356	29 796	31 254	30 890	30 627	34 555
USA	8 432	10 536	11 765	12 821	14 848	18 291	18 421	17 781	16 921	18 927
Japan	842	1 140	1 370	1 776	1 872	2 141	2 353	2 494	2 744	3 217
EFTA	3 417	3 895	4 426	5 108	5 742	6 220	7 368	7 208	7 435	8 442
Other indus.	1 657	2 201	2 576	2 663	2 893	3 145	3 112	3 406	3 527	3 970
<i>incl</i> : Canada	322	519	542	670	794	837	732	794	806	874
Australia+NZ	569	744	942	1 032	1 062	1 224	1 281	1 437	1 384	1 456
Turkey	84	79	93	122	181	228	279	291	336	384
Class II	13 054	16 969	19 706	18 948	20 158	19 654	17 423	15 701	15 033	16 684
ACP	3 076	3 857	4 665	4 480	4 150	4 203	4 204	4 003	3 763	3 894
OPEC	7 446	9 861	11 064	9 941	10 277	9 269	7 001	6 590	5 664	5 919
Other developing	3 605	4 773	5 737	6 135	7 158	7 601	7 435	6 353	6 737	8 046
Class III	1 142	1 106	1 102	1 098	1 232	1 476	1 324	1 403	1 220	1 610
International Organ.	348	316	365	430	463	689	874	765	596	1 109
Not allocated	733	1 023	992	1 184	1 099	1 043	1 631	1 144	438	619
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	39 546	47 468	56 071	59 129	66 776	71 798	71 116	73 906	80 564	93 333
Intra-EUR12	16 752	19 006	21 937	23 575	26 778	29 241	32 329	33 802	38 416	44 085
Extra-EUR12	22 795	28 462	34 134	35 554	39 998	42 557	38 786	40 104	42 148	49 248
Class I	14 916	18 375	21 808	23 216	27 507	30 049	27 865	29 429	32 183	38 146
USA	8 460	10 755	12 799	13 740	16 353	18 144	15 677	16 300	18 061	21 970
Japan	325	411	609	675	951	1 139	1 239	1 291	1 466	1 756
EFTA	5 096	5 808	6 565	6 988	8 220	8 325	8 340	9 314	9 948	11 237
Other indus.	1 036	1 402	1 834	1 811	1 983	2 442	2 609	2 524	2 707	3 183
<i>incl</i> : Canada	281	401	467	473	493	565	538	531	595	782
Australia+NZ	143	223	285	321	326	383	433	443	440	528
Turkey	69	166	179	210	245	277	296	347	396	401
Class II	6 531	8 397	10 527	10 355	10 381	10 197	7 933	7 748	8 015	8 967
ACP	1 309	1 685	1 785	1 744	2 069	2 230	1 561	1 730	1 427	1 560
OPEC	3 412	4 338	5 703	5 202	4 707	3 960	2 570	2 000	2 191	2 213
Other developing	2 287	2 945	3 639	3 924	4 310	4 930	4 187	4 590	4 764	5 563
Class III	679	787	839	858	814	942	999	1 063	1 132	1 326
International Organ.	177	218	194	310	266	430	586	592	571	709
Not allocated	492	684	766	815	1 030	940	1 403	1 271	246	101
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	113.1	116.8	112.3	112.1	109.4	111.7	115.0	111.3	101.3	102.6
Intra-EUR12	90.0	96.0	94.1	94.5	92.5	94.2	90.5	95.7	87.7	93.5
Extra-EUR12	130.0	130.7	123.9	123.8	120.8	123.7	135.4	124.4	113.7	110.8
Class I	96.2	96.7	92.3	96.4	92.2	99.2	112.2	105.0	95.2	90.6
USA	99.7	98.0	91.9	93.3	90.8	100.8	117.5	109.1	93.7	86.1
Japan	259.1	277.4	225.0	263.1	196.8	188.0	189.9	193.2	187.2	183.2
EFTA	67.1	67.1	67.4	73.1	69.9	74.7	88.3	77.4	74.7	75.1
Other indus.	159.9	157.0	140.5	147.0	145.9	128.8	119.3	134.9	130.3	124.7
<i>incl</i> : Canada	114.6	129.4	116.1	141.6	161.1	148.1	136.1	149.5	135.5	111.8
Australia+NZ	397.9	333.6	330.5	321.5	325.8	319.6	295.8	324.4	314.5	275.8
Turkey	121.7	47.6	52.0	58.1	73.9	82.3	94.3	83.9	84.8	95.8
Class II	199.9	202.1	187.2	183.0	194.2	192.7	219.6	202.6	187.6	186.1
ACP	235.0	228.9	261.3	256.9	200.6	188.5	269.3	231.4	263.7	249.6
OPEC	218.2	227.3	194.0	191.1	218.3	234.1	272.4	329.5	258.5	267.5
Other developing	157.6	162.1	157.7	156.3	166.1	154.2	177.6	138.4	141.4	144.6
Class III	168.2	140.5	131.3	128.0	151.4	156.7	132.5	132.0	107.8	121.4
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Other services

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
33.7	32.9	32.8	33.6	33.9	34.3	35.8	39.3	41.3	43.0	Intra-EUR12
66.3	67.1	67.2	66.4	66.1	65.7	64.2	60.7	58.7	57.0	Extra-EUR12
48.4	47.8	47.6	50.8	52.5	56.6	59.5	61.9	63.9	63.3	Class I
28.5	28.3	27.8	29.1	30.7	34.7	35.1	35.6	35.3	34.7	USA
2.8	3.1	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.7	5.9	Japan
11.5	10.5	10.5	11.6	11.9	11.8	14.0	14.4	15.5	15.5	EFTA
5.6	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.8	7.4	7.3	Other indus.
1.1	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.7	Australia+NZ
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	Turkey
44.1	45.6	46.6	43.0	41.7	37.3	33.2	31.5	31.4	30.6	Class II
10.4	10.4	11.0	10.2	8.6	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.1	ACP
25.1	26.5	26.2	22.6	21.3	17.6	13.3	13.2	11.8	10.8	OPEC
12.2	12.8	13.6	13.9	14.8	14.4	14.2	12.7	14.1	14.7	Other developing
3.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.5	3.0	Class III
1.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	2.0	International Organ.
2.5	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.3	2.0	3.1	2.3	0.9	1.1	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
42.4	40.0	39.1	39.9	40.1	40.7	45.5	45.7	47.7	47.2	Intra-EUR12
57.6	60.0	60.9	60.1	59.9	59.3	54.5	54.3	52.3	52.8	Extra-EUR12
65.4	64.6	63.9	65.3	68.8	70.6	71.8	73.4	76.4	77.5	Class I
37.1	37.8	37.5	38.6	40.9	42.6	40.4	40.6	42.9	44.6	USA
1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.6	Japan
22.4	20.4	19.2	19.7	20.6	19.6	21.5	23.2	23.6	22.8	EFTA
4.5	4.9	5.4	5.1	5.0	5.7	6.7	6.3	6.4	6.5	Other indus.
1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	Australia+NZ
0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	Turkey
28.7	29.5	30.8	29.1	26.0	24.0	20.5	19.3	19.0	18.2	Class II
5.7	5.9	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.2	4.0	4.3	3.4	3.2	ACP
15.0	15.2	16.7	14.6	11.8	9.3	6.6	5.0	5.2	4.5	OPEC
10.0	10.3	10.7	11.0	10.8	11.6	10.8	11.4	11.3	11.3	Other developing
3.0	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	Class III
0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	International Organ.
2.2	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.2	0.6	0.2	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
37.8	36.2	35.8	36.6	36.9	37.4	40.3	42.4	44.5	45.1	Intra-EUR12
62.2	63.8	64.2	63.4	63.1	62.6	59.7	57.6	55.5	54.9	Extra-EUR12
55.8	55.1	54.9	57.3	59.9	62.9	64.8	67.0	69.7	70.0	Class I
32.2	32.4	32.1	33.4	35.3	38.3	37.4	37.9	38.8	39.4	USA
2.2	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.7	4.8	Japan
16.2	14.8	14.4	15.2	15.8	15.3	17.2	18.4	19.3	19.0	EFTA
5.1	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.9	Other indus.
1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.0	1.9	Australia+NZ
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	Turkey
37.4	38.6	39.6	36.8	34.6	31.4	27.8	26.1	25.6	24.7	Class II
8.4	8.4	8.4	7.8	7.0	6.8	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.3	ACP
20.7	21.6	21.9	19.0	17.0	13.9	10.5	9.5	8.7	7.8	OPEC
11.2	11.8	12.3	12.6	13.0	13.2	12.7	12.2	12.8	13.1	Other developing
3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.8	Class III
1.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.8	International Organ.
2.3	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.1	3.3	2.7	0.8	0.7	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Investment income

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	89 281	143 171	162 363	146 962	171 104	181 811	157 780	153 592	181 008	247 749
Intra-EUR12	31 702	50 455	56 832	50 164	56 020	60 842	56 594	56 944	66 321	95 986
Extra-EUR12	57 579	92 716	105 531	96 798	115 084	120 969	101 186	96 648	114 687	151 763
Class I	32 488	52 957	60 849	57 007	68 774	72 994	63 301	63 881	77 807	105 803
USA	18 883	28 800	33 649	33 313	41 106	42 843	34 733	33 852	39 478	49 421
Japan	3 018	6 490	6 988	6 324	7 953	9 426	10 028	11 372	16 454	24 678
EFTA	5 875	10 036	10 966	8 935	10 488	11 256	10 278	10 588	11 820	17 809
Other indus.	4 714	7 634	9 246	8 439	9 230	9 470	8 260	8 069	10 054	13 896
incl : Canada	1 501	2 857	3 779	3 470	3 464	3 380	3 043	2 897	3 359	5 211
Australia+NZ	1 198	1 574	1 823	2 029	2 717	3 056	2 776	3 073	4 090	5 556
Turkey	170	291	393	324	401	450	477	349	485	580
Class II	18 578	30 130	34 465	29 957	34 454	35 410	27 072	23 488	26 409	34 205
ACP	3 070	4 949	5 558	4 817	5 750	5 679	4 287	3 545	4 009	4 649
OPEC	3 161	4 482	5 099	4 206	4 841	5 229	3 865	3 255	3 524	3 972
Other developing	13 010	21 877	25 067	22 065	25 219	25 904	19 866	17 508	19 922	26 593
Class III	3 192	4 433	4 640	3 783	4 173	4 601	3 615	3 020	3 307	4 344
International Organ.	1 378	1 839	2 144	2 369	2 893	3 062	2 872	2 604	3 311	3 771
Not allocated	1 944	3 356	3 433	3 679	4 789	4 903	4 325	3 655	3 854	3 639
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	87 771	146 157	171 128	154 554	180 439	192 215	166 922	164 882	194 342	255 605
Intra-EUR12	30 731	48 205	55 653	49 031	58 646	64 039	60 394	61 889	72 943	100 204
Extra-EUR12	57 040	97 952	115 475	105 523	121 793	128 177	106 528	102 993	121 399	155 401
Class I	36 927	61 512	75 447	70 254	80 974	88 376	74 636	74 449	87 726	113 584
USA	21 134	33 915	42 831	42 442	49 279	52 938	41 475	40 594	45 870	56 625
Japan	1 673	4 069	4 541	4 047	5 644	6 037	6 843	8 297	11 086	16 496
EFTA	11 924	19 555	23 079	19 677	21 385	24 780	22 514	22 292	25 721	34 666
Other indus.	2 196	3 972	4 997	4 090	4 666	4 621	3 804	3 263	5 046	5 798
incl : Canada	1 006	2 062	2 733	2 168	2 602	2 291	1 712	1 391	1 686	2 581
Australia+NZ	177	181	282	346	392	605	777	892	2 014	1 300
Turkey	66	120	163	129	137	200	174	160	199	232
Class II	16 909	30 377	33 568	28 865	32 569	31 110	24 740	22 194	26 889	33 249
ACP	2 602	4 680	4 977	4 249	4 896	4 551	3 413	2 956	3 500	4 618
OPEC	5 121	9 808	11 062	8 909	9 567	9 125	7 453	6 498	7 108	8 590
Other developing	9 454	16 287	18 015	16 009	18 440	17 747	14 081	12 923	16 527	20 390
Class III	873	1 609	1 715	1 641	2 083	2 008	1 483	1 200	1 515	2 115
International Organ.	797	1 382	1 491	1 359	1 708	1 573	1 348	1 408	1 824	2 219
Not allocated	1 535	3 072	3 254	3 404	4 460	5 112	4 320	3 743	3 443	4 234
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	101.7	98.0	94.9	95.1	94.8	94.6	94.5	93.2	93.1	96.9
Intra-EUR12	103.2	104.7	102.1	102.3	95.5	95.0	93.7	92.0	90.9	95.8
Extra-EUR12	100.9	94.7	91.4	91.7	94.5	94.4	95.0	93.8	94.5	97.7
Class I	88.0	86.1	80.7	81.1	84.9	82.6	84.8	85.8	88.7	93.1
USA	89.3	84.9	78.6	78.5	83.4	80.9	83.7	83.4	86.1	87.3
Japan	180.4	159.5	153.9	156.3	140.9	156.1	146.5	137.1	148.4	149.6
EFTA	49.3	51.3	47.5	45.4	49.0	45.4	45.7	47.5	46.0	51.4
Other indus.	214.7	192.2	185.0	206.3	197.8	204.9	217.1	247.3	199.2	239.7
incl : Canada	149.2	138.6	138.3	160.1	133.1	147.5	177.7	208.3	199.2	201.9
Australia+NZ	676.8	869.6	646.5	586.4	693.1	505.1	357.3	344.5	203.1	427.4
Turkey	257.6	242.5	241.1	251.2	292.7	225.0	274.1	218.1	243.7	250.0
Class II	109.9	99.2	102.7	103.8	105.8	113.8	109.4	105.8	98.2	102.9
ACP	118.0	105.7	111.7	113.4	117.4	124.8	125.6	119.9	114.5	100.7
OPEC	61.7	45.7	46.1	47.2	50.6	57.3	51.9	50.1	49.6	46.2
Other developing	137.6	134.3	139.1	137.8	136.8	146.0	141.1	135.5	120.5	130.4
Class III	365.6	275.5	270.6	230.5	200.3	229.1	243.8	251.7	218.3	205.4
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Investment income

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
35.5	35.2	35.0	34.1	32.7	33.5	35.9	37.1	36.6	38.7	Intra-EUR12
64.5	64.8	65.0	65.9	67.3	66.5	64.1	62.9	63.4	61.3	Extra-EUR12
56.4	57.1	57.7	58.9	59.8	60.3	62.6	66.1	67.8	69.7	Class I
32.8	31.1	31.9	34.4	35.7	35.4	34.3	35.0	34.4	32.6	USA
5.2	7.0	6.6	6.5	6.9	7.8	9.9	11.8	14.3	16.3	Japan
10.2	10.8	10.4	9.2	9.1	9.3	10.2	11.0	10.3	11.7	EFTA
8.2	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.0	7.8	8.2	8.3	8.8	9.2	Other indus.
2.6	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.4	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.1	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.7	Australia+NZ
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	Turkey
32.3	32.5	32.7	30.9	29.9	29.3	26.8	24.3	23.0	22.5	Class II
5.3	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	3.7	3.5	3.1	ACP
5.5	4.8	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.6	OPEC
22.6	23.6	23.8	22.8	21.9	21.4	19.6	18.1	17.4	17.5	Other developing
5.5	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.9	Class III
2.4	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.5	International Organ.
3.4	3.6	3.3	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.8	3.4	2.4	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
35.0	33.0	32.5	31.7	32.5	33.3	36.2	37.5	37.5	39.2	Intra-EUR12
65.0	67.0	67.5	68.3	67.5	66.7	63.8	62.5	62.5	60.8	Extra-EUR12
64.7	62.8	65.3	66.6	66.5	68.9	70.1	72.3	72.3	73.1	Class I
37.1	34.6	37.1	40.2	40.5	41.3	38.9	39.4	37.8	36.4	USA
2.9	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.6	4.7	6.4	8.1	9.1	10.6	Japan
20.9	20.0	20.0	18.6	17.6	19.3	21.1	21.6	21.2	22.3	EFTA
3.8	4.1	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.2	4.2	3.7	Other indus.
1.8	2.1	2.4	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.7	0.8	Australia+NZ
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	Turkey
29.6	31.0	29.1	27.4	26.7	24.3	23.2	21.5	22.1	21.4	Class II
4.6	4.8	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	ACP
9.0	10.0	9.6	8.4	7.9	7.1	7.0	6.3	5.9	5.5	OPEC
16.6	16.6	15.6	15.2	15.1	13.8	13.2	12.5	13.6	13.1	Other developing
1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.4	Class III
1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	International Organ.
2.7	3.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.8	2.7	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
35.3	34.1	33.7	32.9	32.6	33.4	36.0	37.3	37.1	39.0	Intra-EUR12
64.7	65.9	66.3	67.1	67.4	66.6	64.0	62.7	62.9	61.0	Extra-EUR12
60.6	60.0	61.7	62.9	63.2	64.8	66.4	69.3	70.1	71.4	Class I
34.9	32.9	34.6	37.4	38.2	38.4	36.7	37.3	36.2	34.5	USA
4.1	5.5	5.2	5.1	5.7	6.2	8.1	9.9	11.7	13.4	Japan
15.5	15.5	15.4	14.1	13.5	14.5	15.8	16.5	15.9	17.1	EFTA
6.0	6.1	6.4	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.4	6.4	Other indus.
2.2	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.5	<i>incl</i> : Canada
1.2	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.6	2.2	Australia+NZ
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	Turkey
31.0	31.7	30.8	29.1	28.3	26.7	24.9	22.9	22.6	22.0	Class II
4.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	ACP
7.2	7.5	7.3	6.5	6.1	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.5	4.1	OPEC
19.6	20.0	19.5	18.8	18.4	17.5	16.3	15.2	15.4	15.3	Other developing
3.5	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.1	Class III
1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	International Organ.
3.0	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.7	3.1	2.6	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Labour income

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	5 503	5 994	6 949	7 145	7 543	8 354	8 768	8 812	9 721	9 875
Intra-EUR12	3 131	3 296	3 827	3 949	4 212	4 504	4 848	4 483	4 944	5 075
Extra-EUR12	2 372	2 697	3 123	3 196	3 332	3 850	3 921	4 329	4 777	4 800
Class I	1 042	1 241	1 500	1 646	1 806	2 128	2 218	2 642	3 173	3 373
USA	318	390	448	493	592	745	611	700	766	887
Japan	22	24	26	26	30	40	48	65	64	68
EFTA	660	772	974	1 069	1 122	1 269	1 482	1 789	2 252	2 327
Other indus.	41	54	52	58	62	74	76	87	90	92
incl : Canada	22	24	24	28	28	35	33	36	34	35
Australia+NZ	5	6	7	9	8	11	11	14	14	15
Turkey	5	9	5	4	6	8	9	12	14	12
Class II	1 236	1 352	1 493	1 421	1 392	1 568	1 533	1 531	1 428	1 248
ACP	828	882	1 000	941	938	1 060	1 014	983	829	744
OPEC	207	240	269	269	253	255	261	240	272	221
Other developing	310	351	372	355	327	384	381	424	427	364
Class III	5	7	10	11	12	14	17	16	16	18
International Organ.	63	69	82	83	100	119	137	127	102	114
Not allocated	27	29	37	35	22	22	15	13	58	46
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	5 075	5 656	6 440	6 854	7 346	8 216	8 504	8 613	9 627	10 228
Intra-EUR12	3 085	3 328	3 790	4 052	4 213	4 706	5 066	5 322	5 887	6 128
Extra-EUR12	1 990	2 328	2 650	2 802	3 133	3 510	3 438	3 291	3 740	4 099
Class I	929	1 079	1 289	1 427	1 419	1 602	1 604	1 637	1 825	2 178
USA	355	458	598	684	678	781	727	673	734	1 077
Japan	25	30	36	41	47	60	73	78	88	91
EFTA	481	508	560	601	584	648	681	764	838	854
Other indus.	69	82	95	102	109	112	123	123	165	157
incl : Canada	21	27	32	37	41	44	47	47	61	57
Australia+NZ	10	12	14	15	18	17	16	18	24	25
Turkey	12	12	15	16	16	16	20	17	30	28
Class II	920	1 108	1 201	1 186	1 278	1 301	1 297	1 345	1 481	1 276
ACP	181	174	180	191	192	195	221	222	191	179
OPEC	472	597	674	623	676	625	643	703	767	579
Other developing	308	364	379	405	445	509	467	461	544	538
Class III	118	118	132	134	130	124	126	132	134	138
International Organ.	2	2	7	6	6	6	3	1	2	2
Not allocated	20	20	21	49	301	478	407	176	299	505
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	108.4	106.0	107.9	104.2	102.7	101.7	103.1	102.3	101.0	96.5
Intra-EUR12	101.5	99.0	101.0	97.5	100.0	95.7	95.7	84.2	84.0	82.8
Extra-EUR12	119.2	115.9	117.8	114.1	106.4	109.7	114.0	131.5	127.7	117.1
Class I	112.2	115.0	116.4	115.3	127.3	132.8	138.3	161.4	173.9	154.9
USA	89.6	85.2	74.9	72.1	87.3	95.4	84.0	104.0	104.4	82.4
Japan	88.0	80.0	72.2	63.4	63.8	66.7	65.8	83.3	72.7	74.7
EFTA	137.2	152.0	173.9	177.9	192.1	195.8	217.6	234.2	268.7	272.5
Other indus.	59.4	65.9	54.7	56.9	56.9	66.1	61.8	70.7	54.5	58.6
incl : Canada	104.8	88.9	75.0	75.7	68.3	79.5	70.2	76.6	55.7	61.4
Australia+NZ	50.0	50.0	50.0	60.0	44.4	64.7	68.8	77.8	58.3	60.0
Turkey	41.7	75.0	33.3	25.0	37.5	50.0	45.0	70.6	46.7	42.9
Class II	134.3	122.0	124.3	119.8	108.9	120.5	118.2	113.8	96.4	97.8
ACP	457.5	506.9	555.6	492.7	488.5	543.6	458.8	442.8	434.0	415.6
OPEC	43.9	40.2	39.9	43.2	37.4	40.8	40.6	34.1	35.5	38.2
Other developing	100.6	96.4	98.2	87.7	73.5	75.4	81.6	92.0	78.5	67.7
Class III	4.2	5.9	7.6	8.2	9.2	11.3	13.5	12.1	11.9	13.0
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
56.9	55.0	55.1	55.3	55.8	53.9	55.3	50.9	50.9	51.4	Intra-EUR12
43.1	45.0	44.9	44.7	44.2	46.1	44.7	49.1	49.1	48.6	Extra-EUR12
43.9	46.0	48.0	51.5	54.2	55.3	56.6	61.0	66.4	70.3	Class I
13.4	14.5	14.3	15.4	17.8	19.4	15.6	16.2	16.0	18.5	USA
0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	Japan
27.8	28.6	31.2	33.4	33.7	33.0	37.8	41.3	47.1	48.5	EFTA
1.7	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	Other indus.
0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	Australia+NZ
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	Turkey
52.1	50.1	47.8	44.5	41.8	40.7	39.1	35.4	29.9	26.0	Class II
34.9	32.7	32.0	29.4	28.2	27.5	25.9	22.7	17.4	15.5	ACP
8.7	8.9	8.6	8.4	7.6	6.6	6.7	5.5	5.7	4.6	OPEC
13.1	13.0	11.9	11.1	9.8	10.0	9.7	9.8	8.9	7.6	Other developing
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	Class III
2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.4	International Organ.
1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.2	1.0	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
60.8	58.8	58.9	59.1	57.4	57.3	59.6	61.8	61.2	59.9	Intra-EUR12
39.2	41.2	41.1	40.9	42.6	42.7	40.4	38.2	38.8	40.1	Extra-EUR12
46.7	46.3	48.6	50.9	45.3	45.6	46.7	49.7	48.8	53.1	Class I
17.8	19.7	22.6	24.4	21.6	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.6	26.3	USA
1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.2	Japan
24.2	21.8	21.1	21.4	18.6	18.5	19.8	23.2	22.4	20.8	EFTA
3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.6	3.7	4.4	3.8	Other indus.
1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	Australia+NZ
0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	Turkey
46.2	47.6	45.3	42.3	40.8	37.1	37.7	40.9	39.6	31.1	Class II
9.1	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.1	5.6	6.4	6.7	5.1	4.4	ACP
23.7	25.6	25.4	22.2	21.6	17.8	18.7	21.4	20.5	14.1	OPEC
15.5	15.6	14.3	14.5	14.2	14.5	13.6	14.0	14.5	13.1	Other developing
5.9	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.1	3.5	3.7	4.0	3.6	3.4	Class III
0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	International Organ.
1.0	0.9	0.8	1.7	9.6	13.6	11.8	5.3	8.0	12.3	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
58.8	56.9	56.9	57.2	56.6	55.6	57.4	56.3	56.0	55.7	Intra-EUR12
41.2	43.1	43.1	42.8	43.4	44.4	42.6	43.7	44.0	44.3	Extra-EUR12
45.2	46.2	48.3	51.2	49.9	50.7	51.9	56.2	58.7	62.4	Class I
15.4	16.9	18.1	19.6	19.6	20.7	18.2	18.0	17.6	22.1	USA
1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	Japan
26.2	25.5	26.6	27.8	26.4	26.0	29.4	33.5	36.3	35.7	EFTA
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.8	Other indus.
1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	Australia+NZ
0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	Turkey
49.4	49.0	46.7	43.5	41.3	39.0	38.5	37.7	34.2	28.4	Class II
23.1	21.0	20.4	18.9	17.5	17.1	16.8	15.8	12.0	10.4	ACP
15.6	16.7	16.3	14.9	14.4	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.2	9.0	OPEC
14.2	14.2	13.0	12.7	11.9	12.1	11.5	11.6	11.4	10.1	Other developing
2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	Class III
1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.3	International Organ.
1.1	1.0	1.0	1.4	5.0	6.8	5.7	2.5	4.2	6.2	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Government transaction

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	8 144	9 049	10 401	11 758	12 988	14 295	14 171	14 693	14 360	15 297
Intra-EUR12	1 937	2 235	2 354	2 562	2 569	2 637	2 875	2 853	2 858	3 199
Extra-EUR12	6 207	6 814	8 047	9 196	10 418	11 658	11 297	11 840	11 502	12 098
Class I	3 947	5 054	6 209	7 164	8 565	9 789	9 391	9 648	9 274	9 842
USA	3 631	4 675	5 896	6 803	8 034	9 233	8 865	8 878	8 518	8 976
Japan	28	41	40	43	50	47	44	48	66	71
EFTA	57	69	46	54	73	70	79	122	98	88
Other indus.	231	269	227	264	409	438	403	601	591	705
incl: Canada	170	192	154	183	322	351	321	494	473	584
Australia+NZ	39	46	44	47	41	39	35	37	48	49
Turkey	2	2	3	3	6	5	6	7	12	18
Class II	812	940	923	1 052	1 073	1 076	1 021	1 160	1 163	1 355
ACP	257	305	298	284	285	280	304	327	318	319
OPEC	199	244	231	257	234	236	223	232	249	234
Other developing	400	454	446	524	570	575	508	644	650	835
Class III	74	91	87	101	102	129	95	97	94	110
International Organ.	1 318	675	757	834	675	750	832	979	1 006	792
Not allocated	56	54	71	45	4	- 87	- 41	- 44	- 35	- 1
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	5 630	6 341	7 431	7 079	7 009	7 489	7 162	7 530	8 434	8 580
Intra-EUR12	2 745	3 115	3 316	3 296	3 238	3 398	3 423	3 713	4 180	4 127
Extra-EUR12	2 885	3 225	4 115	3 783	3 770	4 091	3 740	3 816	4 254	4 453
Class I	918	1 377	1 658	1 427	1 506	1 900	1 688	1 832	2 143	1 876
USA	657	1 034	1 226	1 079	1 126	1 440	1 163	1 282	1 550	1 169
Japan	27	39	46	44	54	60	68	78	71	79
EFTA	113	139	162	139	150	170	210	235	255	284
Other indus.	119	166	223	166	177	230	249	237	267	344
incl: Canada	39	50	63	52	65	83	90	90	109	111
Australia+NZ	19	29	38	30	27	42	39	30	38	71
Turkey	10	16	16	11	11	14	15	14	15	16
Class II	975	1 285	1 728	1 307	1 600	1 625	1 487	1 413	1 480	1 729
ACP	363	497	461	425	499	502	559	542	519	518
OPEC	121	143	165	140	196	165	130	112	128	143
Other developing	506	664	1 124	769	932	986	826	780	852	1 091
Class III	39	62	63	57	57	59	70	65	65	82
International Organ.	905	456	622	950	585	464	474	485	546	759
Not allocated	48	46	43	42	22	42	21	21	22	6
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	144.7	142.7	140.0	166.1	185.3	190.9	197.9	195.1	170.3	178.3
Intra-EUR12	70.6	71.7	71.0	77.7	79.3	77.6	84.0	76.8	68.4	77.5
Extra-EUR12	215.1	211.3	195.6	243.1	276.3	285.0	302.1	310.3	270.4	271.7
Class I	430.0	367.0	374.5	502.0	568.7	515.2	556.3	526.6	432.8	524.6
USA	552.7	452.1	480.9	630.5	713.5	641.2	762.3	692.5	549.5	767.8
Japan	103.7	105.1	87.0	97.7	92.6	78.3	64.7	61.5	93.0	89.9
EFTA	50.4	49.6	28.4	38.8	48.7	41.2	37.6	51.9	38.4	31.0
Other indus.	194.1	162.0	101.8	159.0	231.1	190.4	161.8	253.6	221.3	204.9
incl: Canada	435.9	384.0	244.4	351.9	495.4	422.9	356.7	548.9	433.9	526.1
Australia+NZ	205.3	158.6	115.8	156.7	151.9	92.9	89.7	123.3	126.3	69.0
Turkey	20.0	12.5	18.8	27.3	54.5	35.7	40.0	50.0	80.0	112.5
Class II	83.3	73.2	53.4	80.5	67.1	66.2	68.7	82.1	78.6	78.4
ACP	70.8	61.4	64.6	66.8	57.1	55.8	54.4	60.3	61.3	61.6
OPEC	164.5	170.6	140.0	183.6	119.4	143.0	171.5	207.1	194.5	163.6
Other developing	79.1	68.4	39.7	68.1	61.2	58.3	61.5	82.6	76.3	76.5
Class III	189.7	146.8	138.1	177.2	178.9	218.6	135.7	149.2	144.6	134.1
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

compiling economy : EUR12

item : Government transaction

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (Intra+extra)
23.8	24.7	22.6	21.8	19.8	18.4	20.3	19.4	19.9	20.9	Intra-EUR12
76.2	75.3	77.4	78.2	80.2	81.6	79.7	80.6	80.1	79.1	Extra-EUR12
63.6	74.2	77.2	77.9	82.2	84.0	83.1	81.5	80.6	81.4	Class I
58.5	68.6	73.3	74.0	77.1	79.2	78.5	75.0	74.1	74.2	USA
0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	Japan
0.9	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.7	EFTA
3.7	3.9	2.8	2.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	5.8	Other indus.
2.7	2.8	1.9	2.0	3.1	3.0	2.8	4.2	4.1	4.8	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	Australia+NZ
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	Turkey
13.1	13.8	11.5	11.4	10.3	9.2	9.0	9.8	10.1	11.2	Class II
4.1	4.5	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.6	ACP
3.2	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.9	OPEC
6.4	6.7	5.5	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.5	5.4	5.7	6.9	Other developing
1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	Class III
21.2	9.9	9.4	9.1	6.5	6.4	7.4	8.3	8.7	6.5	International Organ.
0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.0	-0.7	-0.4	-0.4	-0.3	0.0	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
48.8	49.1	44.6	46.6	46.2	45.4	47.8	49.3	49.6	48.1	Intra-EUR12
51.2	50.9	55.4	53.4	53.8	54.6	52.2	50.7	50.4	51.9	Extra-EUR12
31.8	42.7	40.3	37.7	39.9	46.4	45.1	48.0	50.4	42.1	Class I
22.8	32.1	29.8	28.5	29.9	35.2	31.1	33.6	36.4	26.3	USA
0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.8	Japan
3.9	4.3	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	5.6	6.2	6.0	6.4	EFTA
4.1	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.2	6.3	7.7	Other indus.
1.4	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.6	Australia+NZ
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	Turkey
33.8	39.8	42.0	34.5	42.4	39.7	39.8	37.0	34.8	38.8	Class II
12.6	15.4	11.2	11.2	13.2	12.3	14.9	14.2	12.2	11.6	ACP
4.2	4.4	4.0	3.7	5.2	4.0	3.5	2.9	3.0	3.2	OPEC
17.5	20.6	27.3	20.3	24.7	24.1	22.1	20.4	20.0	24.5	Other developing
1.4	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.8	Class III
31.4	14.1	15.1	25.1	15.5	11.3	12.7	12.7	12.8	17.0	International Organ.
1.7	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.1	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (Intra+extra)
34.0	34.8	31.8	31.1	29.0	27.7	29.5	29.5	30.9	30.7	Intra-EUR12
66.0	65.2	68.2	68.9	71.0	72.3	70.5	70.4	69.1	69.3	Extra-EUR12
53.5	64.1	64.7	66.2	71.0	74.2	73.7	73.3	72.5	70.8	Class I
47.2	56.9	58.6	60.7	64.6	67.8	66.7	64.9	63.9	61.3	USA
0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	Japan
1.9	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.2	EFTA
3.8	4.3	3.7	3.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	5.4	5.4	6.3	Other indus.
2.3	2.4	1.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.7	3.7	4.2	<i>incl</i> : Canada
0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	Australia+NZ
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	Turkey
19.7	22.2	21.8	18.2	18.8	17.2	16.7	16.4	16.8	18.6	Class II
6.8	8.0	6.2	5.5	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.1	ACP
3.5	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	OPEC
10.0	11.1	12.9	10.0	10.6	9.9	8.9	9.1	9.5	11.6	Other developing
1.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	Class III
24.5	11.3	11.3	13.7	8.9	7.7	8.7	9.4	9.9	9.4	International Organ.
1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.2	-0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	Not allocated

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Unrequited transfers

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Partners	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Total (Intra+extra)	44 063	49 823	56 200	62 465	69 626	74 029	82 675	87 540	103 803	110 648
Intra-EUR12	37 151	41 235	46 502	52 386	58 274	61 738	70 466	75 824	90 044	95 401
Extra-EUR12	6 912	8 588	9 698	10 078	11 352	12 291	12 210	11 716	13 759	15 247
Class I	3 812	4 837	5 673	6 022	6 854	7 618	7 734	7 866	9 325	10 493
USA	1 762	2 236	2 643	2 772	3 141	3 619	3 546	3 244	3 736	3 972
Japan	97	139	192	197	211	215	235	234	272	307
EFTA	1 460	1 797	2 081	2 252	2 588	2 862	3 166	3 561	4 075	4 771
Other Indus.	493	665	757	802	917	923	786	827	1 243	1 443
incl : Canada	199	254	315	320	385	389	328	350	521	589
Australia+NZ	168	234	253	276	317	322	246	248	311	350
Turkey	12	17	15	17	20	24	22	25	38	38
Class II	2 985	3 594	3 884	3 909	4 259	4 481	4 258	3 429	4 055	4 366
ACP	786	832	852	894	954	909	826	713	811	750
OPEC	894	1 155	1 317	1 292	1 392	1 424	1 176	1 152	1 193	1 280
Other developing	1 387	1 699	1 809	1 897	2 093	2 293	2 401	1 690	2 173	2 448
Class III	42	52	59	58	84	80	78	87	151	206
International Organ.	21	11	16	10	32	11	14	20	26	32
Not allocated	53	94	66	79	147	125	126	315	202	150
Debits										
Total (Intra+extra)	54 652	59 717	66 587	73 214	81 145	85 266	96 718	100 271	117 064	126 970
Intra-EUR12	37 899	41 908	47 030	53 248	58 328	60 722	70 591	75 275	88 281	95 534
Extra-EUR12	16 753	17 809	19 556	19 966	22 817	24 544	26 127	24 995	28 783	31 436
Class I	6 386	7 133	7 688	7 984	9 606	9 673	10 041	10 340	11 828	13 003
USA	1 384	1 623	1 784	1 965	2 126	2 541	2 857	2 847	3 491	4 140
Japan	25	37	46	53	72	67	63	83	183	209
EFTA	1 491	1 606	1 802	2 014	2 090	2 328	2 727	2 851	3 161	3 505
Other indus.	3 487	3 868	4 056	3 952	5 318	4 738	4 394	4 558	4 993	5 149
incl : Canada	518	550	610	581	641	694	757	815	957	1 005
Australia+NZ	670	731	785	765	830	952	999	1 028	1 209	1 330
Turkey	1 783	2 000	2 064	2 011	3 214	2 407	1 939	2 001	2 043	2 006
Class II	7 616	7 756	8 591	8 400	9 077	10 491	11 334	9 960	11 331	12 492
ACP	2 956	3 030	3 223	3 114	3 394	4 177	4 062	3 802	4 797	4 821
OPEC	588	470	961	817	586	662	639	595	687	1 078
Other developing	4 197	4 384	4 534	4 588	5 221	5 781	6 771	5 698	6 010	6 932
Class III	156	195	271	289	272	364	375	460	519	737
International Organ.	1 104	1 204	1 385	1 571	1 628	1 964	2 184	2 243	2 388	2 431
Not allocated	1 491	1 520	1 620	1 722	2 234	2 051	2 194	1 992	2 717	2 773
Cover rates										
Total (Intra+extra)	80.6	83.4	84.4	85.3	85.8	86.8	85.5	87.3	88.7	87.1
Intra-EUR12	98.0	98.4	98.9	98.4	99.9	101.7	99.8	100.7	102.0	99.9
Extra-EUR12	41.3	48.2	49.6	50.5	49.8	50.1	46.7	46.9	47.8	48.5
Class I	59.7	67.8	73.8	75.4	71.4	78.8	77.0	76.1	78.8	80.7
USA	127.3	137.8	148.2	141.1	147.7	142.4	124.1	113.9	107.0	95.9
Japan	388.0	375.7	417.4	371.7	293.1	320.9	373.0	281.9	148.6	146.9
EFTA	97.9	111.9	115.5	111.8	123.8	122.9	116.1	124.9	128.9	136.1
Other indus.	14.1	17.2	18.7	20.3	17.2	19.5	17.9	18.1	24.9	28.0
incl : Canada	38.4	46.2	51.6	55.1	60.1	56.1	43.3	42.9	54.4	58.6
Australia+NZ	25.1	32.0	32.2	36.1	38.2	33.8	24.6	24.1	25.7	26.3
Turkey	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.9
Class II	39.2	46.3	45.2	46.5	46.9	42.7	37.6	34.4	35.8	35.0
ACP	26.6	27.5	26.4	28.7	28.1	21.8	20.3	18.8	16.9	15.6
OPEC	152.0	245.7	137.0	158.1	237.5	215.1	184.0	193.6	173.7	118.7
Other developing	33.0	38.8	39.9	41.3	40.1	39.7	35.5	29.7	36.2	35.3
Class III	26.9	26.7	21.8	20.1	30.9	22.0	20.8	18.9	29.1	28.0
International Organ.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

compiling economy : EUR12
item : Unrequited transfers

(Structures as % of Total and % of extra-EUR12)

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	Partners
Structure of credits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
84.3	82.8	82.7	83.9	83.7	83.4	85.2	86.6	86.7	86.2	Intra-EUR12
15.7	17.2	17.3	16.1	16.3	16.6	14.8	13.4	13.3	13.8	Extra-EUR12
55.2	56.3	58.5	59.8	60.4	62.0	63.3	67.1	67.8	68.8	Class I
25.5	26.0	27.3	27.5	27.7	29.4	29.0	27.7	27.2	26.1	USA
1.4	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	Japan
21.1	20.9	21.5	22.3	22.8	23.3	25.9	30.4	29.6	31.3	EFTA
7.1	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.4	7.1	9.0	9.5	Other indus.
2.9	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.9	<i>incl</i> : Canada
2.4	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	Australia+NZ
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	Turkey
43.2	41.8	40.0	38.8	37.5	36.5	34.9	29.3	29.5	28.6	Class II
11.4	9.7	8.8	8.9	8.4	7.4	6.8	6.1	5.9	4.9	ACP
12.9	13.4	13.6	12.8	12.3	11.6	9.6	9.8	8.7	8.4	OPEC
20.1	19.8	18.7	18.8	18.4	18.7	19.7	14.4	15.8	16.1	Other developing
0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.4	Class III
0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	International Organ.
0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.7	1.5	1.0	Not allocated
Structure of debits										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
69.3	70.2	70.6	72.7	71.9	71.2	73.0	75.1	75.4	75.2	Intra-EUR12
30.7	29.8	29.4	27.3	28.1	28.8	27.0	24.9	24.6	24.8	Extra-EUR12
38.1	40.1	39.3	40.0	42.1	39.4	38.4	41.4	41.1	41.4	Class I
8.3	9.1	9.1	9.8	9.3	10.4	10.9	11.4	12.1	13.2	USA
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	Japan
8.9	9.0	9.2	10.1	9.2	9.5	10.4	11.4	11.0	11.1	EFTA
20.8	21.7	20.7	19.8	23.3	19.3	16.8	18.2	17.3	16.4	Other indus.
3.1	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.2	<i>incl</i> : Canada
4.0	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.2	4.2	Australia+NZ
10.6	11.2	10.6	10.1	14.1	9.8	7.4	8.0	7.1	6.4	Turkey
45.5	43.6	43.9	42.1	39.8	42.7	43.4	39.8	39.4	39.7	Class II
17.6	17.0	16.5	15.6	14.9	17.0	15.5	15.2	16.7	15.3	ACP
3.5	2.6	4.9	4.1	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.4	OPEC
25.1	24.6	23.2	23.0	22.9	23.6	25.9	22.8	20.9	22.1	Other developing
0.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.3	Class III
6.6	6.8	7.1	7.9	7.1	8.0	8.4	9.0	8.3	7.7	International Organ.
8.9	8.5	8.3	8.6	9.8	8.4	8.4	8.0	9.4	8.8	Not allocated
Structure of exchanges (average of credits and debits)										
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total (intra+extra)
76.0	75.9	76.2	77.9	77.3	76.9	78.6	80.5	80.7	80.4	Intra-EUR12
24.0	24.1	23.8	22.1	22.7	23.1	21.4	19.5	19.3	19.6	Extra-EUR12
43.1	45.3	45.7	46.6	48.2	46.9	46.4	49.6	49.7	50.3	Class I
13.3	14.6	15.1	15.8	15.4	16.7	16.7	16.6	17.0	17.4	USA
0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	Japan
12.5	12.9	13.3	14.2	13.7	14.1	15.4	17.5	17.0	17.7	EFTA
16.8	17.2	16.5	15.8	18.2	15.4	13.5	14.7	14.7	14.1	Other indus.
3.0	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.4	<i>incl</i> : Canada
3.5	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.6	Australia+NZ
7.6	7.6	7.1	6.8	9.5	6.6	5.1	5.5	4.9	4.4	Turkey
44.8	43.0	42.6	41.0	39.0	40.6	40.7	36.5	36.2	36.1	Class II
15.8	14.6	13.9	13.3	12.7	13.8	12.8	12.3	13.2	11.9	ACP
6.3	6.2	7.8	7.0	5.8	5.7	4.7	4.8	4.4	5.1	OPEC
23.6	23.0	21.7	21.6	21.4	21.9	23.9	20.1	19.2	20.1	Other developing
0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	2.0	Class III
4.8	4.6	4.8	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.7	6.2	5.7	5.3	International Organ.
6.5	6.1	5.8	6.0	7.0	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.9	6.3	Not allocated

STATISTICAL TABLES

II. CURRENT ACCOUNT BY PARTNER ZONE

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	- 1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	471 802	547 973	598 018	643 765	744 126	811 252	771 862	793 450	870 590	994 354
Services	129 700	153 037	165 148	173 661	195 335	212 463	204 904	209 790	221 028	253 925
Transport	46 378	54 062	56 872	56 433	63 787	67 778	59 268	60 085	66 318	76 854
Tourism	31 755	35 395	40 272	45 486	52 393	57 873	57 366	60 991	65 577	72 244
Other services	44 709	55 440	62 948	66 312	73 086	80 201	81 769	82 246	81 596	95 775
Not allocated	6 858	8 139	5 056	5 430	6 069	6 611	6 502	6 467	7 538	9 052
Investment income	89 281	143 171	162 363	146 962	171 104	181 811	157 780	153 592	181 008	247 749
Labour income	5 503	5 994	6 949	7 145	7 543	8 354	8 768	8 812	9 721	9 875
Govern. Transact.	8 144	9 049	10 401	11 758	12 988	14 295	14 171	14 693	14 360	15 297
Unrequited Transfers	44 063	49 823	56 200	62 465	69 626	74 029	82 675	87 540	103 803	110 648
Current account	748 494	909 046	999 078	1 045 755	1 200 721	1 302 204	1 240 161	1 267 878	1 400 511	1 631 848
Debits										
Merchandise	508 859	568 156	613 738	648 493	745 211	801 964	731 758	768 233	853 902	990 098
Services	117 320	139 261	149 676	155 180	172 312	184 445	182 024	192 609	211 540	240 136
Transport	42 742	52 358	54 680	55 751	62 073	65 175	58 900	60 332	66 080	76 362
Tourism	31 244	34 606	37 248	38 385	41 639	45 269	49 935	56 217	62 771	68 085
Other services	39 546	47 468	56 071	59 129	66 776	71 798	71 116	73 906	80 564	93 333
Not allocated	3 787	4 829	1 677	1 915	1 824	2 204	2 073	2 154	2 126	2 357
Investment income	87 771	146 157	171 128	154 554	180 439	192 215	166 922	164 882	194 342	255 605
Labour income	5 075	5 656	6 440	6 854	7 346	8 216	8 504	8 613	9 627	10 228
Govern. Transact.	5 630	6 341	7 431	7 079	7 009	7 489	7 162	7 530	8 434	8 580
Unrequited Transfers	54 652	59 717	66 587	73 214	81 145	85 266	96 718	100 271	117 064	126 970
Current account	779 307	925 287	1 015 000	1 045 373	1 193 462	1 279 595	1 193 088	1 242 136	1 394 909	1 631 618
Cover rates										
Merchandise	92.7	96.4	97.4	99.3	99.9	101.2	105.5	103.3	102.0	100.4
Services	110.6	109.9	110.3	111.9	113.4	115.2	112.6	108.9	104.5	105.7
Transport	108.5	103.3	104.0	101.2	102.8	104.0	100.6	99.6	100.4	100.6
Tourism	101.6	102.3	108.1	118.5	125.8	127.8	114.9	108.5	104.5	106.1
Other services	113.1	116.8	112.3	112.1	109.4	111.7	115.0	111.3	101.3	102.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	101.7	98.0	94.9	95.1	94.8	94.6	94.5	93.2	93.1	96.9
Labour income	108.4	106.0	107.9	104.2	102.7	101.7	103.1	102.3	101.0	96.5
Govern. Transact.	144.7	142.7	140.0	166.1	185.3	190.9	197.9	195.1	170.3	178.3
Unrequited Transfers	80.6	83.4	84.4	85.3	85.8	86.8	85.5	87.3	88.7	87.1
Current account	96.0	98.2	98.4	100.0	100.6	101.8	103.9	102.1	100.4	100.0
Net										
Merchandise	- 37 057	- 20 183	- 15 720	- 4 728	- 1 085	9 288	40 104	25 217	16 688	4 256
Services	12 380	13 776	15 472	18 481	23 023	28 018	22 880	17 181	9 488	13 789
Transport	3 636	1 704	2 192	682	1 714	2 603	368	- 247	238	492
Tourism	511	789	3 024	7 101	10 754	12 604	7 431	4 774	2 806	4 159
Other services	5 163	7 972	6 877	7 183	6 310	8 403	10 653	8 340	1 032	2 442
Not allocated	3 071	3 310	3 379	3 515	4 245	4 407	4 429	4 313	5 412	6 695
Investment income	1 510	- 2 986	- 8 765	- 7 592	- 9 335	- 10 404	- 9 142	- 11 290	- 13 334	- 7 856
Labour income	428	338	509	291	197	138	264	199	94	- 353
Govern. Transact.	2 514	2 708	2 970	4 679	5 979	6 806	7 009	7 163	5 926	6 717
Unrequited Transfers	- 10 589	- 9 894	- 10 387	- 10 749	- 11 519	- 11 237	- 14 043	- 12 731	- 13 261	- 16 322
Current account	- 30 813	- 16 241	- 15 922	382	7 259	22 609	47 073	25 742	5 602	230

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	256 497	280 761	313 891	341 835	391 258	431 040	428 363	454 288	517 782	592 651
Services	55 531	63 945	68 275	70 930	79 869	85 869	86 589	93 278	99 960	115 235
Transport	18 807	22 386	23 529	22 611	25 803	27 014	24 079	24 371	26 720	30 983
Tourism	17 878	19 132	21 466	23 177	26 138	27 851	29 646	32 909	35 559	38 210
Other services	15 085	18 253	20 645	22 283	24 778	27 545	29 263	32 343	33 681	41 199
Not allocated	3 761	4 173	2 634	2 859	3 150	3 460	3 601	3 656	4 000	4 842
Investment income	31 702	50 455	56 832	50 164	56 020	60 842	56 594	56 944	66 321	95 986
Labour income	3 131	3 296	3 827	3 949	4 212	4 504	4 848	4 483	4 944	5 075
Govern. Transact.	1 937	2 235	2 354	2 562	2 569	2 637	2 875	2 853	2 858	3 199
Unrequited Transfers	37 151	41 235	46 502	52 386	58 274	61 738	70 466	75 824	90 044	95 401
Current account	385 950	441 927	491 680	521 826	592 202	646 630	649 734	687 671	781 908	907 546
Debits										
Merchandise	254 480	276 824	309 564	333 671	379 915	421 284	418 466	445 202	500 525	573 839
Services	54 686	61 835	66 734	69 323	77 008	82 541	87 595	92 960	104 947	117 007
Transport	17 800	21 311	22 742	22 526	25 273	26 024	24 827	24 779	28 463	32 191
Tourism	18 180	19 063	21 161	22 156	23 939	26 067	29 193	33 084	36 935	39 454
Other services	16 752	19 006	21 937	23 575	26 778	29 241	32 329	33 802	38 416	44 085
Not allocated	1 955	2 455	894	1 065	1 018	1 209	1 246	1 295	1 133	1 278
Investment income	30 731	48 205	55 653	49 031	58 646	64 039	60 394	61 889	72 943	100 204
Labour income	3 085	3 328	3 790	4 052	4 213	4 706	5 066	5 322	5 887	6 128
Govern. Transact.	2 745	3 115	3 316	3 296	3 238	3 398	3 423	3 713	4 180	4 127
Unrequited Transfers	37 899	41 908	47 030	53 248	58 328	60 722	70 591	75 275	88 281	95 534
Current account	383 627	435 215	486 087	512 621	581 348	636 690	645 535	684 362	776 764	896 839
Cover rates										
Merchandise	100.8	101.4	101.4	102.4	103.0	102.3	102.4	102.0	103.4	103.3
Services	101.5	103.4	102.3	102.3	103.7	104.0	98.9	100.3	95.2	98.5
Transport	105.7	105.0	103.5	100.4	102.1	103.8	97.0	98.4	93.9	96.2
Tourism	98.3	100.4	101.4	104.6	109.2	106.8	101.6	99.5	96.3	96.8
Other services	90.0	96.0	94.1	94.5	92.5	94.2	90.5	95.7	87.7	93.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	103.2	104.7	102.1	102.3	95.5	95.0	93.7	92.0	90.9	95.8
Labour income	101.5	99.0	101.0	97.5	100.0	95.7	95.7	84.2	84.0	82.8
Govern. Transact.	70.6	71.7	71.0	77.7	79.3	77.6	84.0	76.8	68.4	77.5
Unrequited Transfers	98.0	98.4	98.9	98.4	99.9	101.7	99.8	100.7	102.0	99.9
Current account	100.6	101.5	101.2	101.8	101.9	101.6	100.7	100.5	100.7	101.2
Net										
Merchandise	2 017	3 937	4 327	8 164	11 343	9 756	9 897	9 086	17 257	18 812
Services	845	2 110	1 541	1 607	2 861	3 328	- 1 006	318	- 4 987	- 1 772
Transport	1 007	1 075	787	85	530	990	- 748	- 408	- 1 743	- 1 208
Tourism	- 302	69	305	1 021	2 199	1 784	453	- 175	- 1 376	- 1 244
Other services	- 1 667	- 753	- 1 292	- 1 292	- 2 000	- 1 696	- 3 066	- 1 459	- 4 735	- 2 886
Not allocated	1 806	1 718	1 740	1 794	- 2 132	2 251	2 355	2 361	2 867	3 564
Investment income	971	2 250	1 179	1 133	- 2 626	- 3 197	- 3 800	- 4 945	- 6 622	- 4 218
Labour income	46	- 32	37	- 103	- 1	- 202	- 218	- 839	- 943	- 1 053
Govern. Transact.	- 808	- 880	- 962	- 734	- 669	- 761	- 548	- 860	- 1 322	- 928
Unrequited Transfers	- 748	- 673	- 528	- 862	- 54	1 016	- 125	549	1 763	- 133
Current account	2 323	6 712	5 593	9 205	10 854	9 940	4 199	3 309	5 144	10 707

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	215 306	267 212	284 127	301 929	352 867	380 212	343 499	339 161	352 809	401 702
Services	74 169	89 092	96 873	102 730	115 466	126 594	118 315	116 512	121 069	138 690
Transport	27 571	31 676	33 343	33 821	37 984	40 764	35 189	35 714	39 598	45 871
Tourism	13 876	16 264	18 805	22 309	26 256	30 022	27 720	28 082	30 018	34 033
Other services	29 624	37 187	42 302	44 029	48 308	52 657	52 505	49 904	47 915	54 576
Not allocated	3 097	3 966	2 421	2 571	2 919	3 150	2 900	2 812	3 538	4 210
Investment income	57 579	92 716	105 531	96 798	115 084	120 969	101 186	96 648	114 687	151 763
Labour income	2 372	2 697	3 123	3 196	3 332	3 850	3 921	4 329	4 777	4 800
Govern. Transact.	6 207	6 814	8 047	9 196	10 418	11 658	11 297	11 840	11 502	12 098
Unrequited Transfers	6 912	8 588	9 698	10 078	11 352	12 291	12 210	11 716	13 759	15 247
Current account	362 544	467 119	507 398	523 928	608 519	655 574	590 427	580 207	618 603	724 301
Debits										
Merchandise	254 379	291 332	304 174	314 822	365 296	380 680	313 292	323 030	353 377	416 260
Services	62 634	77 426	82 942	85 857	95 305	101 904	94 429	99 648	106 593	123 129
Transport	24 943	31 047	31 938	33 225	36 800	39 151	34 073	35 553	37 617	44 171
Tourism	13 064	15 543	16 087	16 229	17 701	19 201	20 742	23 133	25 836	28 631
Other services	22 795	28 462	34 134	35 554	39 998	42 557	38 786	40 104	42 148	49 248
Not allocated	1 832	2 374	783	850	806	995	827	858	992	1 079
Investment income	57 040	97 952	115 475	105 523	121 793	128 177	106 528	102 993	121 399	155 401
Labour income	1 990	2 328	2 650	2 802	3 133	3 510	3 438	3 291	3 740	4 099
Govern. Transact.	2 885	3 225	4 115	3 783	3 770	4 091	3 740	3 816	4 254	4 453
Unrequited Transfers	16 753	17 809	19 556	19 966	22 817	24 544	26 127	24 995	28 783	31 436
Current account	395 680	490 072	528 912	532 753	612 114	642 905	547 553	557 775	618 146	734 778
Cover rates										
Merchandise	84.6	91.7	93.4	95.9	96.6	99.9	109.6	105.0	99.8	96.5
Services	118.4	115.1	116.8	119.7	121.2	124.2	125.3	116.9	113.6	112.6
Transport	110.5	102.0	104.4	101.8	103.2	104.1	103.3	100.5	105.3	103.8
Tourism	106.2	104.6	116.9	137.5	148.3	156.4	133.6	121.4	116.2	118.9
Other services	130.0	130.7	123.9	123.8	120.8	123.7	135.4	124.4	113.7	110.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	100.9	94.7	91.4	91.7	94.5	94.4	95.0	93.8	94.5	97.7
Labour income	119.2	115.9	117.8	114.1	106.4	109.7	114.0	131.5	127.7	117.1
Govern. Transact.	215.1	211.3	195.6	243.1	276.3	285.0	302.1	310.3	270.4	271.7
Unrequited Transfers	41.3	48.2	49.6	50.5	49.8	50.1	46.7	46.9	47.8	48.5
Current account	91.6	95.3	95.9	98.3	99.4	102.0	107.8	104.0	100.1	98.6
Net										
Merchandise										
Services										
Transport										
Tourism										
Other services										
Not allocated										
Investment income										
Labour income										
Govern. Transact.										
Unrequited Transfers										
Current account										

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	104 233	123 775	136 732	149 982	187 415	212 611	201 222	204 842	219 978	249 223
Services	40 986	49 166	53 946	59 502	68 947	78 432	74 589	75 805	79 592	91 306
Transport	14 808	17 447	18 251	18 283	21 042	22 565	19 482	20 160	22 508	26 941
Tourism	10 006	11 610	14 133	17 335	20 830	24 203	22 193	23 098	24 359	27 560
Other services	14 348	17 773	20 137	22 369	25 356	29 796	31 254	30 890	30 627	34 555
Not allocated	1 825	2 337	1 427	1 515	1 720	1 869	1 660	1 657	2 098	2 250
Investment income	32 488	52 957	60 849	57 007	68 774	72 994	63 301	63 881	77 807	105 803
Labour income	1 042	1 241	1 500	1 646	1 806	2 128	2 218	2 642	3 173	3 373
Govern. Transact.	3 947	5 054	6 209	7 164	8 565	9 789	9 391	9 648	9 274	9 842
Unrequited Transfers	3 812	4 837	5 673	6 022	6 854	7 618	7 734	7 866	9 325	10 493
Current account	186 508	237 029	264 910	281 324	342 360	383 572	358 455	364 684	399 148	470 039
Debits										
Merchandise	120 561	137 753	148 907	159 512	187 268	199 757	184 224	193 472	222 533	261 680
Services	38 957	48 391	51 458	53 218	60 796	65 063	61 066	64 613	70 585	81 987
Transport	12 884	16 654	16 882	17 121	19 238	19 860	16 811	17 437	18 773	22 160
Tourism	10 042	11 918	12 292	12 364	13 561	14 542	15 880	17 212	19 010	20 983
Other services	14 916	18 375	21 808	23 216	27 507	30 049	27 865	29 429	32 183	38 146
Not allocated	1 115	1 444	476	517	490	612	510	534	620	698
Investment income	36 927	61 512	75 447	70 254	80 974	88 376	74 636	74 449	87 726	113 584
Labour income	929	1 079	1 289	1 427	1 419	1 602	1 604	1 637	1 825	2 178
Govern. Transact.	918	1 377	1 658	1 427	1 506	1 900	1 688	1 832	2 143	1 876
Unrequited Transfers	6 386	7 133	7 688	7 984	9 606	9 673	10 041	10 340	11 828	13 003
Current account	204 678	257 246	286 448	293 822	341 569	366 371	333 259	346 343	396 640	474 308
Cover rates										
Merchandise	86.5	89.9	91.8	94.0	100.1	106.4	109.2	105.9	98.9	95.2
Services	105.2	101.6	104.8	111.8	113.4	120.5	122.1	117.3	112.8	111.4
Transport	114.9	104.8	108.1	106.8	109.4	113.6	115.9	115.6	119.9	121.6
Tourism	99.6	97.4	115.0	140.2	153.6	166.4	139.8	134.2	128.1	131.3
Other services	96.2	96.7	92.3	96.4	92.2	99.2	112.2	105.0	95.2	90.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	88.0	86.1	80.7	81.1	84.9	82.6	84.8	85.8	88.7	93.1
Labour income	112.2	115.0	116.4	115.3	127.3	132.8	138.3	161.4	173.9	154.9
Govern. Transact.	430.0	367.0	374.5	502.0	568.7	515.2	556.3	526.6	432.8	524.6
Unrequited Transfers	59.7	67.8	73.8	75.4	71.4	78.8	77.0	76.1	78.8	80.7
Current account	91.1	92.1	92.5	95.7	100.2	104.7	107.6	105.3	100.6	99.1

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	31 389	41 074	46 475	53 169	72 061	83 577	73 134	71 408	72 502	80 703
Services	19 908	24 745	27 145	30 179	35 427	42 103	37 621	36 519	36 545	41 865
Transport	6 305	7 625	7 906	7 936	9 123	9 916	7 949	8 427	9 212	11 376
Tourism	4 288	5 453	6 784	8 689	10 624	12 991	10 447	9 509	9 360	10 513
Other services	8 432	10 536	11 765	12 821	14 848	18 291	18 421	17 781	16 921	18 927
Not allocated	883	1 131	690	733	832	904	803	802	1 052	1 049
Investment income	18 883	28 800	33 649	33 313	41 106	42 843	34 733	33 852	39 478	49 421
Labour income	318	390	448	493	592	745	611	700	766	887
Govern. Transact.	3 631	4 675	5 896	6 803	8 034	9 233	8 865	8 878	8 518	8 976
Unrequited Transfers	1 762	2 236	2 643	2 772	3 141	3 619	3 546	3 244	3 736	3 972
Current account	75 891	101 920	116 257	126 729	160 361	182 120	158 510	154 600	161 545	185 825
Debits										
Merchandise	43 631	50 395	54 203	55 008	61 967	65 497	52 767	54 040	65 348	82 252
Services	17 916	23 183	24 912	25 505	29 383	32 269	28 220	29 640	32 410	39 059
Transport	6 186	8 243	8 110	7 898	8 641	9 121	6 993	7 363	7 831	9 404
Tourism	2 703	3 450	3 761	3 604	4 141	4 693	5 291	5 706	6 204	7 328
Other services	8 460	10 755	12 799	13 740	16 353	18 144	15 677	16 300	18 061	21 970
Not allocated	567	735	242	263	250	312	260	272	314	357
Investment income	21 134	33 915	42 831	42 442	49 279	52 938	41 475	40 594	45 870	56 625
Labour income	355	458	598	684	678	781	727	673	734	1 077
Govern. Transact.	657	1 034	1 226	1 079	1 126	1 440	1 163	1 282	1 550	1 169
Unrequited Transfers	1 384	1 623	1 784	1 965	2 126	2 541	2 857	2 847	3 491	4 140
Current account	85 076	110 607	125 556	126 683	144 559	155 467	127 209	129 076	149 404	184 322
Cover rates										
Merchandise	71.9	81.5	85.7	96.7	116.3	127.6	138.6	132.1	110.9	98.1
Services	111.1	106.7	109.0	118.3	120.6	130.5	133.3	123.2	112.8	107.2
Transport	101.9	92.5	97.5	100.5	105.6	108.7	113.7	114.5	117.6	121.0
Tourism	158.6	158.1	180.4	241.1	256.6	276.8	197.4	166.6	150.9	143.5
Other services	99.7	98.0	91.9	93.3	90.8	100.8	117.5	109.1	93.7	86.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	89.3	84.9	78.6	78.5	83.4	80.9	83.7	83.4	86.1	87.3
Labour income	89.6	85.2	74.9	72.1	87.3	95.4	84.0	104.0	104.4	82.4
Govern. Transact.	552.7	452.1	480.9	630.5	713.5	641.2	762.3	692.5	549.5	767.8
Unrequited Transfers	127.3	137.8	148.2	141.1	147.7	142.4	124.1	113.9	107.0	95.9
Current account	89.2	92.1	92.6	100.0	110.9	117.1	124.6	119.8	108.1	100.8

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 841	5 979	6 808	7 375	9 077	10 262	11 002	13 027	16 518	20 743
Services	2 530	3 264	3 501	4 048	4 599	5 168	5 169	5 725	6 645	8 058
Transport	1 222	1 520	1 587	1 675	1 975	2 195	1 965	2 144	2 456	2 935
Tourism	264	345	386	429	561	625	666	903	1 236	1 630
Other services	842	1 140	1 370	1 776	1 872	2 141	2 353	2 494	2 744	3 217
Not allocated	202	259	158	168	191	207	184	184	208	276
Investment income	3 018	6 490	6 988	6 324	7 953	9 426	10 028	11 372	16 454	24 678
Labour income	22	24	26	26	30	40	48	65	64	68
Govern. Transact.	28	41	40	43	50	47	44	48	66	71
Unrequited Transfers	97	139	192	197	211	215	235	234	272	307
Current account	10 536	15 937	17 555	18 011	21 919	25 159	26 526	30 471	40 018	53 925
Debits										
Merchandise	14 867	18 387	20 153	22 310	26 837	29 575	33 602	35 065	41 323	46 307
Services	1 530	2 029	2 160	2 357	2 840	3 119	3 026	3 238	3 747	4 408
Transport	972	1 308	1 364	1 491	1 649	1 720	1 546	1 623	1 851	2 180
Tourism	72	102	118	117	169	172	168	246	340	372
Other services	325	411	609	675	951	1 139	1 239	1 291	1 466	1 756
Not allocated	161	208	69	74	71	88	73	77	89	100
Investment income	1 673	4 069	4 541	4 047	5 644	6 037	6 843	8 297	11 086	16 496
Labour income	25	30	36	41	47	60	73	78	88	91
Govern. Transact.	27	39	46	44	54	60	68	78	71	79
Unrequited Transfers	25	37	46	53	72	67	63	83	183	209
Current account	18 147	24 590	26 981	28 852	35 493	38 919	43 675	46 840	56 498	67 591
Cover rates										
Merchandise	32.6	32.5	33.8	33.1	33.8	34.7	32.7	37.2	40.0	44.8
Services	165.4	160.9	162.1	171.7	161.9	165.7	170.8	176.8	177.3	182.8
Transport	125.7	116.2	116.3	112.3	119.8	127.6	127.1	132.1	132.7	134.6
Tourism	366.7	338.2	327.1	366.7	332.0	363.4	396.4	367.1	363.5	438.2
Other services	259.1	277.4	225.0	263.1	196.8	188.0	189.9	193.2	187.2	183.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	180.4	159.5	153.9	156.3	140.9	156.1	146.5	137.1	148.4	149.6
Labour income	88.0	80.0	72.2	63.4	63.8	66.7	65.8	83.3	72.7	74.7
Govern. Transact.	103.7	105.1	87.0	97.7	92.6	78.3	64.7	61.5	93.0	89.9
Unrequited Transfers	388.0	375.7	417.4	371.7	293.1	320.9	373.0	281.9	148.6	146.9
Current account	58.1	64.8	65.1	62.4	61.8	64.6	60.7	65.1	70.8	79.8

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	49 509	53 861	59 672	64 375	74 697	83 455	85 274	89 445	97 397	109 868
Services	13 025	14 415	15 891	17 503	20 024	21 608	23 095	24 350	26 100	29 657
Transport	4 778	5 377	5 692	5 609	6 407	6 767	6 405	6 501	7 144	8 230
Tourism	4 268	4 423	5 334	6 319	7 345	8 046	8 810	10 130	10 886	12 280
Other services	3 417	3 895	4 426	5 108	5 742	6 220	7 368	7 208	7 435	8 442
Not allocated	562	720	440	467	530	576	511	510	635	705
Investment income	5 875	10 036	10 966	8 935	10 488	11 256	10 278	10 588	11 820	17 809
Labour income	660	772	974	1 069	1 122	1 269	1 482	1 789	2 252	2 327
Govern. Transact.	57	69	46	54	73	70	79	122	98	88
Unrequited Transfers	1 460	1 797	2 081	2 252	2 588	2 862	3 166	3 561	4 075	4 771
Current account	70 586	80 950	89 630	94 188	108 991	120 520	123 375	129 855	141 742	164 520
Debits										
Merchandise	45 659	50 454	54 347	60 816	72 398	77 294	74 114	80 335	88 333	100 983
Services	15 158	17 691	18 330	19 120	21 379	21 740	21 899	23 289	25 394	28 403
Transport	3 781	4 695	4 909	5 020	5 752	5 819	5 418	5 427	6 072	7 053
Tourism	5 989	6 808	6 731	6 975	7 278	7 435	8 007	8 407	9 210	9 930
Other services	5 096	5 808	6 565	6 988	8 220	8 325	8 340	9 314	9 948	11 237
Not allocated	294	381	125	136	129	161	134	141	164	183
Investment income	11 924	19 555	23 079	19 677	21 385	24 780	22 514	22 292	25 721	34 666
Labour income	481	508	560	601	584	648	681	764	838	854
Govern. Transact.	113	139	162	139	150	170	210	235	255	284
Unrequited Transfers	1 491	1 606	1 802	2 014	2 090	2 328	2 727	2 851	3 161	3 505
Current account	74 827	89 953	98 279	102 366	117 987	126 960	122 145	129 765	143 702	168 694
Cover rates										
Merchandise	108.4	106.8	109.8	105.9	103.2	108.0	115.1	111.3	110.3	108.8
Services	85.9	81.5	86.7	91.5	93.7	99.4	105.5	104.6	102.8	104.4
Transport	126.4	114.5	116.0	111.7	111.4	116.3	118.2	119.8	117.7	116.7
Tourism	71.3	65.0	79.2	90.6	100.9	108.2	110.0	120.5	118.2	123.7
Other services	67.1	67.1	67.4	73.1	69.9	74.7	88.3	77.4	74.7	75.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	49.3	51.3	47.5	45.4	49.0	45.4	45.7	47.5	46.0	51.4
Labour income	137.2	152.0	173.9	177.9	192.1	195.8	217.6	234.2	268.7	272.5
Govern. Transact.	50.4	49.6	28.4	38.8	48.7	41.2	37.6	51.9	38.4	31.0
Unrequited Transfers	97.9	111.9	115.5	111.8	123.8	122.9	116.1	124.9	128.9	136.1
Current account	94.3	90.0	91.2	92.0	92.4	94.9	101.0	100.1	98.6	97.5

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	18 494	22 862	23 775	25 063	31 580	35 318	31 812	30 963	33 561	37 908
Services	5 523	6 743	7 409	7 773	8 897	9 553	8 704	9 211	10 301	11 726
Transport	2 502	2 925	3 066	3 064	3 536	3 686	3 161	3 089	3 696	4 399
Tourism	1 186	1 390	1 628	1 898	2 300	2 542	2 270	2 555	2 877	3 136
Other services	1 657	2 201	2 576	2 663	2 893	3 145	3 112	3 406	3 527	3 970
Not allocated	177	227	139	146	167	181	161	161	203	220
Investment income	4 714	7 634	9 246	8 439	9 230	9 470	8 260	8 069	10 054	13 896
Labour income	41	54	52	58	62	74	76	87	90	92
Govern. Transact.	231	269	227	264	409	438	403	601	591	705
Unrequited Transfers	493	665	757	802	917	923	786	827	1 243	1 443
Current account	29 496	38 223	41 467	42 399	51 095	55 775	50 043	49 756	55 843	65 769
Debits										
Merchandise	16 404	18 517	20 204	21 378	26 066	27 392	23 741	24 032	27 528	32 138
Services	4 352	5 489	6 056	6 236	7 194	7 934	7 920	8 445	9 034	10 117
Transport	1 945	2 408	2 500	2 711	3 196	3 200	2 854	3 025	3 018	3 524
Tourism	1 277	1 559	1 682	1 669	1 974	2 242	2 414	2 852	3 255	3 354
Other services	1 036	1 402	1 834	1 811	1 983	2 442	2 609	2 524	2 707	3 183
Not allocated	92	120	40	43	41	51	43	45	52	58
Investment income	2 196	3 972	4 997	4 090	4 666	4 621	3 804	3 263	5 046	5 798
Labour income	69	82	95	102	109	112	123	123	165	157
Govern. Transact.	119	166	223	166	177	230	249	237	267	344
Unrequited Transfers	3 487	3 868	4 056	3 952	5 318	4 738	4 394	4 558	4 993	5 149
Current account	26 630	32 095	35 632	35 924	43 529	45 026	40 228	40 659	47 034	53 703
Cover rates										
Merchandise	112.7	123.5	117.7	117.2	121.2	128.9	134.0	128.8	121.9	118.0
Services	126.9	122.8	122.3	124.6	123.7	120.4	109.9	109.1	114.0	115.9
Transport	128.6	121.5	122.6	113.0	110.6	115.2	110.8	102.1	122.5	124.8
Tourism	92.9	89.2	96.8	113.7	116.5	113.4	94.0	89.6	88.4	93.5
Other services	159.9	157.0	140.5	147.0	145.9	128.8	119.3	134.9	130.3	124.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	214.7	192.2	185.0	206.3	197.8	204.9	217.1	247.3	199.2	239.7
Labour income	59.4	65.9	54.7	56.9	56.9	66.1	61.8	70.7	54.5	58.6
Govern. Transact.	194.1	162.0	101.8	159.0	231.1	190.4	161.8	253.6	221.3	204.9
Unrequited Transfers	14.1	17.2	18.7	20.3	17.2	19.5	17.9	18.1	24.9	28.0
Current account	110.8	119.1	116.4	118.0	117.4	123.9	124.4	122.4	118.7	122.5

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Canada

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 747	4 699	4 962	5 695	7 556	9 640	8 870	8 707	9 701	10 249
Services	1 307	1 739	1 867	2 209	2 589	2 843	2 398	2 578	2 922	3 205
Transport	575	671	706	779	888	934	791	811	989	1 150
Tourism	338	457	562	700	840	999	810	908	1 042	1 096
Other services	322	519	542	670	794	837	732	794	806	874
Not allocated	72	92	56	59	68	73	65	65	86	85
Investment income	1 501	2 857	3 779	3 470	3 464	3 380	3 043	2 897	3 359	5 211
Labour income	22	24	24	28	28	35	33	36	34	35
Govern. Transact.	170	192	154	183	322	351	321	494	470	584
Unrequited Transfers	199	254	315	320	385	389	328	350	521	589
Current account	6 947	9 764	11 100	11 905	14 344	16 637	14 993	15 062	17 011	19 873
Debits										
Merchandise	5 108	5 363	5 848	5 927	6 932	6 779	5 872	6 111	7 572	8 603
Services	1 118	1 434	1 523	1 500	1 701	1 817	1 750	1 855	1 956	2 317
Transport	548	621	650	684	821	885	759	748	713	847
Tourism	258	373	394	329	374	351	439	562	631	670
Other services	281	401	467	473	493	565	538	531	595	782
Not allocated	30	39	13	14	13	17	14	15	17	19
Investment income	1 006	2 062	2 733	2 168	2 602	2 291	1 712	1 391	1 686	2 581
Labour income	21	27	32	37	41	44	47	47	61	57
Govern. Transact.	39	50	63	52	65	83	90	90	109	111
Unrequited Transfers	518	550	610	581	641	694	757	815	957	1 005
Current account	7 811	9 486	10 809	10 265	11 982	11 708	10 227	10 309	12 341	14 675
Cover rates										
Merchandise	73.4	87.6	84.8	96.1	109.0	142.2	151.1	142.5	128.1	119.1
Services	116.9	121.3	122.6	147.3	152.2	156.5	137.0	139.0	149.4	138.3
Transport	104.9	108.1	108.6	113.9	108.2	105.5	104.2	108.4	138.7	135.8
Tourism	131.0	122.5	142.6	212.8	224.6	284.6	184.5	161.6	165.1	163.6
Other services	114.6	129.4	116.1	141.6	161.1	148.1	136.1	149.5	135.5	111.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	149.2	138.6	138.3	160.1	133.1	147.5	177.7	208.3	199.2	201.9
Labour income	104.8	88.9	75.0	75.7	68.3	79.5	70.2	76.6	55.7	61.4
Govern. Transact.	435.9	384.0	244.4	351.9	495.4	422.9	356.7	548.9	433.9	526.1
Unrequited Transfers	38.4	46.2	51.6	55.1	60.1	56.1	43.3	42.9	54.4	58.6
Current account	88.9	102.9	102.7	116.0	119.7	142.1	146.6	146.1	137.8	135.4

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Australia & New Zealand

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 524	4 565	5 239	5 486	7 094	8 179	6 913	6 515	7 164	9 068
Services	1 916	2 269	2 632	2 740	3 139	3 403	3 160	3 296	3 529	4 009
Transport	911	1 039	1 158	1 093	1 307	1 358	1 124	1 095	1 286	1 524
Tourism	401	441	504	586	736	785	723	732	823	981
Other services	569	744	942	1 032	1 062	1 224	1 281	1 437	1 384	1 456
Not allocated	35	45	28	29	33	36	32	32	37	48
Investment income	1 198	1 574	1 823	2 029	2 717	3 056	2 776	3 073	4 090	5 556
Labour income	5	6	7	9	8	11	11	14	14	15
Govern. Transact.	39	46	44	47	41	39	35	37	48	49
Unrequited Transfers	168	234	253	276	317	322	246	248	311	350
Current account	6 849	8 692	9 999	10 588	13 316	15 009	13 142	13 182	15 157	19 047
Debits										
Merchandise	3 276	3 787	4 082	4 323	5 260	5 690	4 769	4 895	5 326	5 896
Services	1 012	1 321	1 455	1 539	1 767	1 821	1 723	1 944	2 034	2 242
Transport	699	865	904	969	1 155	1 106	945	1 067	1 040	1 104
Tourism	143	199	255	237	275	318	333	422	538	594
Other services	143	223	285	321	326	383	433	443	440	528
Not allocated	26	34	11	12	12	14	12	13	15	16
Investment income	177	181	282	346	392	605	777	892	2 014	1 300
Labour income	10	12	14	15	18	17	16	18	24	25
Govern. Transact.	19	29	38	30	27	42	39	30	38	71
Unrequited Transfers	670	731	785	765	830	952	999	1 028	1 209	1 330
Current account	5 165	6 062	6 655	7 018	8 294	9 126	8 323	8 808	10 645	10 863
Cover rates										
Merchandise	107.6	120.5	128.3	126.9	134.9	143.7	145.0	133.1	134.5	153.8
Services	189.3	171.8	180.9	178.0	177.6	186.9	183.4	169.5	173.5	178.8
Transport	130.3	120.1	128.1	112.8	113.2	122.8	118.9	102.6	123.7	138.0
Tourism	280.4	221.6	197.6	247.3	267.6	246.9	217.1	173.5	153.0	165.2
Other services	397.9	333.6	330.5	321.5	325.8	319.6	295.8	324.4	314.5	275.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	676.8	869.6	646.5	586.4	693.1	505.1	357.3	344.5	203.1	427.4
Labour income	50.0	50.0	50.0	60.0	44.4	64.7	68.8	77.8	58.3	60.0
Govern. Transact.	205.3	158.6	115.8	156.7	151.9	92.9	89.7	123.3	126.3	69.0
Unrequited Transfers	25.1	32.0	32.2	36.1	38.2	33.8	24.6	24.1	25.7	26.3
Current account	132.6	143.4	150.2	150.9	160.5	164.5	157.9	149.7	142.4	175.3

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Turkey

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 166	2 593	2 819	3 280	4 163	5 235	4 791	5 475	5 079	5 586
Services	287	292	318	350	434	520	601	637	716	833
Transport	145	157	166	174	203	222	267	264	283	332
Tourism	34	25	41	34	27	46	33	60	69	86
Other services	84	79	93	122	181	228	279	291	336	384
Not allocated	24	31	19	20	23	25	22	22	27	30
Investment income	170	291	393	324	401	450	477	349	485	580
Labour income	5	9	5	4	6	8	9	12	14	12
Govern. Transact.	2	2	3	3	6	5	6	7	12	18
Unrequited Transfers	12	17	15	17	20	24	22	25	38	38
Current account	2 642	3 204	3 554	3 978	5 030	6 242	5 906	6 505	6 344	7 066
Debits										
Merchandise	1 307	1 745	2 009	2 396	3 218	3 247	3 278	4 007	4 288	5 343
Services	263	411	482	582	669	864	925	1 100	1 411	1 577
Transport	115	129	175	206	223	259	287	316	355	428
Tourism	66	99	122	159	194	321	336	430	653	740
Other services	69	166	179	210	245	277	296	347	396	401
Not allocated	13	17	6	6	6	7	6	6	7	9
Investment income	66	120	163	129	137	200	174	160	199	232
Labour income	12	12	15	16	16	16	20	17	30	28
Govern. Transact.	10	16	16	11	11	14	15	14	15	16
Unrequited Transfers	1 783	2 000	2 064	2 011	3 214	2 407	1 939	2 001	2 043	2 006
Current account	3 442	4 304	4 750	5 145	7 265	6 748	6 351	7 300	7 987	9 202
Cover rates										
Merchandise	165.7	148.6	140.3	136.9	129.4	161.2	146.2	136.6	118.4	104.5
Services	109.1	71.0	66.0	60.1	64.9	60.2	65.0	57.9	50.7	52.8
Transport	126.1	121.7	94.9	84.5	91.0	85.7	93.0	83.5	79.7	77.6
Tourism	51.5	25.3	33.6	21.4	13.9	14.3	9.8	14.0	10.6	11.6
Other services	121.7	47.6	52.0	58.1	73.9	82.3	94.3	83.9	84.8	95.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	257.6	242.5	241.1	251.2	292.7	225.0	274.1	218.1	243.7	250.0
Labour income	41.7	75.0	33.3	25.0	37.5	50.0	45.0	70.6	46.7	42.9
Govern. Transact.	20.0	12.5	18.8	27.3	54.5	35.7	40.0	50.0	80.0	112.5
Unrequited Transfers	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.9
Current account	76.8	74.4	74.8	77.3	69.2	92.5	93.0	89.1	79.4	76.8

compiling economy : EUR12

partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	87 204	116 072	119 370	118 005	128 429	126 385	107 042	99 855	105 709	120 077
Services	26 843	33 104	36 135	36 129	39 216	39 991	34 722	32 902	34 018	37 848
Transport	9 077	10 558	11 213	11 646	12 886	13 741	11 171	11 525	12 825	14 149
Tourism	3 692	4 270	4 419	4 688	5 210	5 551	5 201	4 750	4 989	5 754
Other services	13 054	16 969	19 706	18 948	20 158	19 654	17 423	15 701	15 033	16 684
Not allocated	1 020	1 306	798	847	962	1 045	928	926	1 170	1 261
Investment income	18 578	30 130	34 465	29 957	34 454	35 410	27 072	23 488	26 409	34 205
Labour income	1 236	1 352	1 493	1 421	1 392	1 568	1 533	1 531	1 428	1 248
Govern. Transact.	812	940	923	1 052	1 073	1 076	1 021	1 160	1 163	1 355
Unrequited Transfers	2 985	3 594	3 884	3 909	4 259	4 481	4 258	3 429	4 055	4 366
Current account	137 658	185 193	196 270	190 474	208 824	208 910	175 650	162 366	172 781	199 099
Debits										
Merchandise	108 078	123 870	121 180	117 240	132 070	136 306	93 562	93 157	99 570	117 126
Services	18 371	23 185	25 399	26 110	27 428	29 020	25 008	26 763	28 497	32 286
Transport	8 817	11 044	11 526	12 225	13 349	14 637	12 789	13 700	14 520	16 488
Tourism	2 487	3 050	3 117	3 282	3 461	3 892	4 040	5 058	5 668	6 492
Other services	6 531	8 397	10 527	10 355	10 381	10 197	7 933	7 748	8 015	8 967
Not allocated	536	695	229	249	236	294	245	257	294	340
Investment income	16 909	30 377	33 568	28 865	32 569	31 110	24 740	22 194	26 889	33 249
Labour income	920	1 108	1 201	1 186	1 278	1 301	1 297	1 345	1 481	1 276
Govern. Transact.	975	1 285	1 728	1 307	1 600	1 625	1 487	1 413	1 480	1 729
Unrequited Transfers	7 616	7 756	8 591	8 400	9 077	10 491	11 334	9 960	11 331	12 492
Current account	152 869	187 581	191 667	183 108	204 022	209 852	157 428	154 832	169 247	198 159
Cover rates										
Merchandise	80.7	93.7	98.5	100.7	97.2	92.7	114.4	107.2	106.2	102.5
Services	146.1	142.8	142.3	138.4	143.0	137.8	138.8	122.9	119.4	117.2
Transport	102.9	95.6	97.3	95.3	96.5	93.9	87.3	84.1	88.3	85.8
Tourism	148.5	140.0	141.8	142.8	150.5	142.6	128.7	93.9	88.0	88.6
Other services	199.9	202.1	187.2	183.0	194.2	192.7	219.6	202.6	187.6	186.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	109.9	99.2	102.7	103.8	105.8	113.8	109.4	105.8	98.2	102.9
Labour income	134.3	122.0	124.3	119.8	108.9	120.5	118.2	113.8	96.4	97.8
Govern. Transact.	83.3	73.2	53.4	80.5	67.1	66.2	68.7	82.1	78.6	78.4
Unrequited Transfers	39.2	46.3	45.2	46.5	46.9	42.7	37.6	34.4	35.8	35.0
Current account	90.0	98.7	102.4	104.0	102.4	99.6	111.6	104.9	102.1	100.5

compiling economy : EUR12

partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	15 018	18 608	18 222	15 758	16 719	17 728	15 681	12 636	23 107	24 994
Services	6 280	7 402	8 321	8 240	8 106	8 530	8 149	7 943	7 866	7 720
Transport	2 151	2 322	2 573	2 562	2 717	2 970	2 530	2 550	2 727	2 512
Tourism	799	897	884	986	999	1 096	1 184	1 159	1 061	1 024
Other services	3 076	3 857	4 665	4 480	4 150	4 203	4 204	4 003	3 763	3 894
Not allocated	255	326	199	211	240	261	232	231	315	290
Investment income	3 070	4 949	5 558	4 817	5 750	5 679	4 287	3 545	4 009	4 649
Labour income	828	882	1 000	941	938	1 060	1 014	983	829	744
Govern. Transact.	257	305	298	284	285	280	304	327	318	319
Unrequited Transfers	786	832	852	894	954	909	826	713	811	750
Current account	26 240	32 977	34 249	30 933	32 752	34 186	30 261	26 148	36 941	39 175
Debits										
Merchandise	19 630	15 574	17 611	18 763	23 309	25 215	15 921	13 155	18 323	16 888
Services	3 682	4 435	4 504	4 691	5 156	5 666	4 786	5 223	5 273	5 775
Transport	1 843	2 093	2 145	2 407	2 467	2 738	2 519	2 645	2 888	3 037
Tourism	418	512	526	488	571	636	655	793	895	1 107
Other services	1 309	1 685	1 785	1 744	2 069	2 230	1 561	1 730	1 427	1 560
Not allocated	112	146	48	52	49	62	51	54	62	71
Investment income	2 602	4 680	4 977	4 249	4 896	4 551	3 413	2 956	3 500	4 618
Labour income	181	174	180	191	192	195	221	222	191	179
Govern. Transact.	363	497	461	425	499	502	559	542	519	518
Unrequited Transfers	2 956	3 030	3 223	3 114	3 394	4 177	4 062	3 802	4 797	4 821
Current account	29 414	28 390	30 957	31 433	37 446	40 306	28 963	25 900	32 602	32 799
Cover rates										
Merchandise	76.5	119.5	103.5	84.0	71.7	70.3	98.5	96.1	126.1	148.0
Services	170.6	166.9	184.7	175.7	157.2	150.5	170.3	152.1	149.2	133.7
Transport	116.7	110.9	120.0	106.4	110.1	108.5	100.4	96.4	94.4	82.7
Tourism	191.1	175.2	168.1	202.0	175.0	172.3	180.8	146.2	118.5	92.5
Other services	235.0	228.9	261.3	256.9	200.6	188.5	269.3	231.4	263.7	249.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	118.0	105.7	111.7	113.4	117.4	124.8	125.6	119.9	114.5	100.7
Labour income	457.5	506.9	555.6	492.7	488.5	543.6	458.8	442.8	434.0	415.6
Govern. Transact.	70.8	61.4	64.6	66.8	57.1	55.8	54.4	60.3	61.3	61.6
Unrequited Transfers	26.6	27.5	26.4	28.7	28.1	21.8	20.3	18.8	16.9	15.6
Current account	89.2	116.2	110.6	98.4	87.5	84.8	104.5	101.0	113.3	119.4

compiling economy : EUR12

partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	38 874	55 915	58 215	55 542	56 817	50 426	38 001	31 462	32 413	36 051
Services	12 003	15 388	16 615	15 810	16 603	15 796	11 987	10 844	10 254	11 177
Transport	2 754	3 312	3 482	3 723	4 166	4 233	3 192	2 795	2 888	3 511
Tourism	1 505	1 833	1 836	1 898	1 879	1 989	1 523	1 189	1 359	1 380
Other services	7 446	9 861	11 064	9 941	10 277	9 269	7 001	6 590	5 664	5 919
Not allocated	298	382	233	247	281	305	271	271	343	367
Investment income	3 161	4 482	5 099	4 206	4 841	5 229	3 865	3 255	3 524	3 972
Labour income	207	240	269	269	253	255	261	240	272	221
Govern. Transact.	199	244	231	257	234	236	223	232	249	234
Unrequited Transfers	894	1 155	1 317	1 292	1 392	1 424	1 176	1 152	1 193	1 280
Current account	55 339	77 424	81 746	77 375	80 139	73 367	55 513	47 186	47 904	52 935
Debits										
Merchandise	62 582	70 939	66 177	58 941	61 581	60 683	31 296	28 369	22 770	30 474
Services	6 099	7 694	8 920	8 570	8 402	7 755	5 716	5 238	5 115	5 993
Transport	2 243	2 794	2 809	2 920	3 222	3 294	2 675	2 708	2 399	3 103
Tourism	263	328	331	364	393	401	388	443	432	555
Other services	3 412	4 338	5 703	5 202	4 707	3 960	2 570	2 000	2 191	2 213
Not allocated	181	235	77	84	80	99	83	87	93	122
Investment income	5 121	9 808	11 062	8 909	9 567	9 125	7 453	6 498	7 108	8 590
Labour income	472	597	674	623	676	625	643	703	767	579
Govern. Transact.	121	143	165	140	196	165	130	112	128	143
Unrequited Transfers	588	470	961	817	586	662	639	595	687	1 078
Current account	74 983	89 652	87 960	77 999	81 008	79 014	45 877	41 515	36 574	46 856
Cover rates										
Merchandise	62.1	78.8	88.0	94.2	92.3	83.1	121.4	110.9	142.3	118.3
Services	196.8	200.0	186.3	184.5	197.6	203.7	209.7	207.0	200.5	186.5
Transport	122.8	118.5	124.0	127.5	129.3	128.5	119.3	103.2	120.4	113.1
Tourism	572.2	558.8	554.7	521.4	478.1	496.0	392.5	268.4	314.6	248.6
Other services	218.2	227.3	194.0	191.1	218.3	234.1	272.4	329.5	258.5	267.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	61.7	45.7	46.1	47.2	50.6	57.3	51.9	50.1	49.6	46.2
Labour income	43.9	40.2	39.9	43.2	37.4	40.8	40.6	34.1	35.5	38.2
Govern. Transact.	164.5	170.6	140.0	183.6	119.4	143.0	171.5	207.1	194.5	163.6
Unrequited Transfers	152.0	245.7	137.0	158.1	237.5	215.1	184.0	193.6	173.7	118.7
Current account	73.8	86.4	92.9	99.2	98.9	92.9	121.0	113.7	131.0	113.0

compiling economy : EUR12
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	38 707	49 226	49 173	51 100	59 245	62 742	57 084	58 126	55 153	64 095
Services	10 307	12 682	13 773	14 582	16 825	18 126	16 649	15 849	17 527	20 682
Transport	4 643	5 498	5 749	5 996	6 629	7 275	6 078	6 533	7 566	8 544
Tourism	1 550	1 759	1 889	2 028	2 557	2 728	2 673	2 500	2 659	3 442
Other services	3 605	4 773	5 737	6 135	7 158	7 601	7 435	6 353	6 737	8 046
Not allocated	509	652	398	423	480	522	463	462	564	651
Investment income	13 010	21 877	25 067	22 065	25 219	25 904	19 866	17 508	19 922	26 593
Labour income	310	351	372	355	327	384	381	424	427	364
Govern. Transact.	400	454	446	524	570	575	508	644	650	835
Unrequited Transfers	1 387	1 699	1 809	1 897	2 093	2 293	2 401	1 690	2 173	2 448
Current account	64 120	86 289	90 640	90 523	104 277	110 025	96 890	94 241	95 852	115 017
Debits										
Merchandise	37 268	44 515	45 154	47 736	58 157	61 210	50 914	55 078	63 582	74 573
Services	9 511	12 086	12 966	13 857	14 994	16 880	15 308	17 204	18 857	21 279
Transport	5 105	6 527	6 894	7 339	8 030	8 911	7 967	8 628	9 565	10 667
Tourism	1 847	2 261	2 317	2 468	2 535	2 889	3 029	3 855	4 375	4 882
Other services	2 287	2 945	3 639	3 924	4 310	4 930	4 187	4 590	4 764	5 563
Not allocated	272	353	116	126	120	150	125	130	153	168
Investment income	9 454	16 287	18 015	16 009	18 440	17 747	14 081	12 923	16 527	20 390
Labour income	308	364	379	405	445	509	467	461	544	538
Govern. Transact.	506	664	1 124	769	932	986	826	780	852	1 091
Unrequited Transfers	4 197	4 384	4 534	4 588	5 221	5 781	6 771	5 698	6 010	6 932
Current account	61 245	78 300	82 172	83 364	98 188	103 113	88 367	92 144	106 372	124 802
Cover rates										
Merchandise	103.9	110.6	108.9	107.0	101.9	102.5	112.1	105.5	86.7	85.9
Services	108.4	104.9	106.2	105.2	112.2	107.4	108.8	92.1	92.9	97.2
Transport	91.0	84.2	83.4	81.7	82.6	81.6	76.3	75.7	79.1	80.1
Tourism	83.9	77.8	81.5	82.2	100.9	94.4	88.2	64.9	60.8	70.5
Other services	157.6	162.1	157.7	156.3	166.1	154.2	177.6	138.4	141.4	144.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	137.6	134.3	139.1	137.8	136.8	146.0	141.1	135.5	120.5	130.4
Labour income	100.6	96.4	98.2	87.7	73.5	75.4	81.6	92.0	78.5	67.7
Govern. Transact.	79.1	68.4	39.7	68.1	61.2	58.3	61.5	82.6	76.3	76.5
Unrequited Transfers	33.0	38.8	39.9	41.3	40.1	39.7	35.5	29.7	36.2	35.3
Current account	104.7	110.2	110.3	108.6	106.2	106.7	109.6	102.3	90.1	92.2

compiling economy : EUR12

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	19 567	21 367	21 844	25 319	26 781	31 521	26 555	24 335	26 443	31 845
Services	2 674	2 943	3 092	3 106	3 486	3 925	3 445	3 485	3 660	4 458
Transport	1 280	1 536	1 777	1 791	2 028	2 170	1 848	1 789	2 057	2 407
Tourism	92	96	88	84	76	115	128	149	210	234
Other services	1 142	1 106	1 102	1 098	1 232	1 476	1 324	1 403	1 220	1 610
Not allocated	159	204	125	132	150	163	145	145	173	207
Investment income	3 192	4 433	4 640	3 783	4 173	4 601	3 615	3 020	3 307	4 344
Labour income	5	7	10	11	12	14	17	16	16	18
Govern. Transact.	74	91	87	101	102	129	95	97	94	110
Unrequited Transfers	42	52	59	58	84	80	78	87	151	206
Current account	25 553	28 894	29 733	32 379	34 639	40 270	33 804	31 039	33 670	40 981
Debits										
Merchandise	21 245	24 560	27 723	30 010	35 939	35 027	26 573	25 888	27 762	33 367
Services	2 534	2 922	3 030	3 258	3 575	3 661	3 508	3 902	4 369	5 142
Transport	1 300	1 521	1 684	1 888	2 171	2 036	1 825	1 994	2 298	2 910
Tourism	446	472	460	461	541	624	634	792	875	841
Other services	679	787	839	858	814	942	999	1 063	1 132	1 326
Not allocated	109	141	47	51	48	60	50	52	63	66
Investment income	873	1 609	1 715	1 641	2 083	2 008	1 483	1 200	1 515	2 115
Labour income	118	118	132	134	130	124	126	132	134	138
Govern. Transact.	39	62	63	57	57	59	70	65	65	82
Unrequited Transfers	156	195	271	289	272	364	375	460	519	737
Current account	24 966	29 467	32 934	35 388	42 056	41 244	32 135	31 646	34 363	41 582
Cover rates										
Merchandise	92.1	87.0	78.8	84.4	74.5	90.0	99.9	94.0	95.2	95.4
Services	105.5	100.7	102.0	95.3	97.5	107.2	98.2	89.3	83.8	86.7
Transport	98.5	101.0	105.5	94.9	93.4	106.6	101.3	89.7	89.5	82.7
Tourism	20.6	20.3	19.1	18.2	14.0	18.4	20.2	18.8	24.0	27.8
Other services	168.2	140.5	131.3	128.0	151.4	156.7	132.5	132.0	107.8	121.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	365.6	275.5	270.6	230.5	200.3	229.1	243.8	251.7	218.3	205.4
Labour income	4.2	5.9	7.6	8.2	9.2	11.3	13.5	12.1	11.9	13.0
Govern. Transact.	189.7	146.8	138.1	177.2	178.9	218.6	135.7	149.2	144.6	134.1
Unrequited Transfers	26.9	26.7	21.8	20.1	30.9	22.0	20.8	18.9	29.1	28.0
Current account	102.4	98.1	90.3	91.5	82.4	97.6	105.2	98.1	98.0	98.6

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	131 831	149 560	169 209	179 672	204 944	227 757	234 773	240 522	260 830	294 325
Services	20 501	24 534	28 054	28 536	30 942	33 171	33 223	33 122	33 194	37 442
Transport	6 988	8 439	9 280	9 169	10 155	11 091	9 961	9 612	10 067	11 386
Tourism	3 539	3 907	4 088	4 743	5 468	6 278	6 417	6 674	7 177	7 863
Other services	9 974	12 187	14 686	14 625	15 320	15 801	16 845	16 836	15 950	18 194
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	9 255	12 091	14 226	14 973	17 211	18 306	20 671	23 490	26 996	35 898
Labour income	515	585	752	813	818	894	879	972	1 075	1 253
Govern. Transact.	5 160	5 548	6 974	7 962	9 079	10 155	10 059	10 184	9 807	10 715
Unrequited Transfers	4 967	4 919	5 437	6 877	7 449	7 645	8 765	8 499	10 281	11 143
Current account	172 230	197 236	224 651	238 835	270 442	297 928	308 370	316 790	342 183	390 777
Debits										
Merchandise	125 510	135 058	143 899	155 699	176 522	190 797	178 592	180 289	193 573	224 641
Services	32 207	36 751	41 283	43 312	45 667	48 245	49 175	51 966	55 059	59 895
Transport	8 010	9 698	9 953	10 609	11 986	12 348	11 366	11 300	11 942	13 354
Tourism	12 468	13 223	14 369	14 946	15 797	16 938	18 335	20 121	21 117	21 912
Other services	11 730	13 831	16 961	17 757	17 884	18 959	19 474	20 546	22 000	24 629
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7 644	10 550	14 092	12 704	12 954	14 501	16 516	19 734	22 131	25 730
Labour income	1 114	1 231	1 338	1 425	1 436	1 493	1 600	1 676	1 775	1 836
Govern. Transact.	1 343	1 100	1 324	1 480	1 189	1 066	993	1 104	1 300	1 416
Unrequited Transfers	14 158	14 635	16 159	17 817	20 529	20 490	21 253	22 168	25 286	27 497
Current account	181 977	199 325	218 094	232 437	258 297	276 593	268 130	276 937	299 124	341 014
Cover rates										
Merchandise	105.0	110.7	117.6	115.4	116.1	119.4	131.5	133.4	134.7	131.0
Services	63.7	66.8	68.0	65.9	67.8	68.8	67.6	63.7	60.3	62.5
Transport	87.2	87.0	93.2	86.4	84.7	89.8	87.6	85.1	84.3	85.3
Tourism	28.4	29.5	28.5	31.7	34.6	37.1	35.0	33.2	34.0	35.9
Other services	85.0	88.1	86.6	82.4	85.7	83.3	86.5	81.9	72.5	73.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	121.1	114.6	101.0	117.9	132.9	126.2	125.2	119.0	122.0	139.5
Labour income	46.2	47.5	56.2	57.1	57.0	59.9	54.9	58.0	60.6	68.2
Govern. Transact.	384.2	504.4	526.7	538.0	763.6	952.6	1013.0	922.5	754.4	756.7
Unrequited Transfers	35.1	33.6	33.6	38.6	36.3	37.3	41.2	38.3	40.7	40.5
Current account	94.6	99.0	103.0	102.8	104.7	107.7	115.0	114.4	114.4	114.6
Net										
Merchandise	6 321	14 502	25 310	23 973	28 422	36 960	56 181	60 233	67 257	69 684
Services	- 11 706	- 12 217	- 13 229	- 14 776	- 14 725	- 15 074	- 15 952	- 18 844	- 21 865	- 22 453
Transport	- 1 022	- 1 259	- 673	- 1 440	- 1 831	- 1 257	- 1 405	- 1 688	- 1 875	- 1 968
Tourism	- 8 929	- 9 316	- 10 281	- 10 203	- 10 329	- 10 660	- 11 918	- 13 447	- 13 940	- 14 049
Other services	- 1 756	- 1 644	- 2 275	- 3 132	- 2 564	- 3 158	- 2 629	- 3 710	- 6 050	- 6 435
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 611	1 541	134	2 269	4 257	3 805	4 155	3 756	4 865	10 168
Labour income	- 599	- 646	- 586	- 612	- 618	- 599	- 721	- 704	- 700	- 583
Govern. Transact.	3 817	4 448	5 650	6 482	7 890	9 089	9 066	9 080	8 507	9 299
Unrequited Transfers	- 9 191	- 9 716	- 10 722	- 10 940	- 13 080	- 12 845	- 12 488	- 13 669	- 15 005	- 16 354
Current account	- 9 747	- 2 089	6 557	6 398	12 145	21 335	40 240	39 853	43 059	49 763

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	65 901	71 554	82 509	87 928	99 089	110 174	117 607	125 198	139 914	159 663
Services	8 161	9 164	10 169	10 699	11 613	12 562	13 657	14 250	14 164	16 147
Transport	2 690	3 265	3 516	3 249	3 609	3 887	3 665	3 591	3 618	4 197
Tourism	1 886	1 964	2 008	2 200	2 446	2 749	3 124	3 338	3 583	3 784
Other services	3 585	3 934	4 646	5 250	5 558	5 927	6 868	7 322	6 963	8 165
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 736	4 162	4 807	4 611	4 831	5 248	7 138	9 368	11 164	16 588
Labour income	237	240	314	308	297	331	221	227	234	246
Govern. Transact.	1 411	1 644	1 824	1 873	1 994	1 983	2 199	2 086	2 124	2 500
Unrequited Transfers	3 992	3 781	4 068	5 459	5 890	5 899	6 777	6 404	7 917	8 439
Current account	82 437	90 545	103 690	110 879	123 714	136 198	147 600	157 533	175 517	203 582
Debits										
Merchandise	60 689	66 013	71 350	78 840	87 809	96 469	92 919	94 595	99 410	113 886
Services	14 774	15 809	17 202	18 543	19 896	20 976	22 298	23 907	26 530	28 182
Transport	3 511	3 873	4 105	4 290	4 753	5 000	4 728	4 807	5 828	6 423
Tourism	6 604	6 809	7 508	7 818	8 366	8 998	9 661	10 555	11 035	11 331
Other services	4 659	5 127	5 589	6 435	6 777	6 978	7 908	8 545	9 668	10 427
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 476	5 057	6 434	5 244	6 126	6 748	7 155	8 076	9 673	12 634
Labour income	752	811	854	876	859	860	914	952	1 004	1 026
Govern. Transact.	232	237	291	236	247	255	263	304	383	368
Unrequited Transfers	7 167	7 631	8 537	9 740	11 103	11 434	12 249	13 012	15 635	16 922
Current account	87 089	95 557	104 669	113 478	126 039	136 742	135 798	140 846	152 635	173 017
Cover rates										
Merchandise	108.6	108.4	115.6	111.5	112.8	114.2	126.6	132.4	140.7	140.2
Services	55.2	58.0	59.1	57.7	58.4	59.9	61.2	59.6	53.4	57.3
Transport	76.6	84.3	85.7	75.7	75.9	77.7	77.5	74.7	62.1	65.3
Tourism	28.6	28.8	26.7	28.1	29.2	30.6	32.3	31.6	32.5	33.4
Other services	76.9	76.7	83.1	81.6	82.0	84.9	86.8	85.7	72.0	78.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	78.7	82.3	74.7	87.9	78.9	77.8	99.8	116.0	115.4	131.3
Labour income	31.5	29.6	36.8	35.2	34.6	38.5	24.2	23.8	23.3	24.0
Govern. Transact.	608.2	693.7	626.8	793.6	807.3	777.6	836.1	686.2	554.6	679.3
Unrequited Transfers	55.7	49.5	47.7	56.0	53.0	51.6	55.3	49.2	50.6	49.9
Current account	94.7	94.8	99.1	97.7	98.2	99.6	108.7	111.8	115.0	117.7
Net										
Merchandise	5 212	5 541	11 159	9 088	11 280	13 705	24 688	30 603	40 504	45 777
Services	- 6 613	- 6 645	- 7 033	- 7 844	- 8 283	- 8 414	- 8 641	- 9 657	- 12 366	- 12 035
Transport	- 821	- 608	- 589	- 1 041	- 1 144	- 1 113	- 1 063	- 1 216	- 2 210	- 2 226
Tourism	- 4 718	- 4 845	- 5 500	- 5 618	- 5 920	- 6 249	- 6 537	- 7 217	- 7 452	- 7 547
Other services	- 1 074	- 1 193	- 943	- 1 185	- 1 219	- 1 051	- 1 040	- 1 223	- 2 705	- 2 262
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 740	- 895	- 1 627	- 633	- 1 295	- 1 500	- 17	1 292	1 491	3 954
Labour income	- 515	- 571	- 540	- 568	- 562	- 529	- 693	- 725	- 770	- 780
Govern. Transact.	1 179	1 407	1 533	1 637	1 747	1 728	1 936	1 782	1 741	2 132
Unrequited Transfers	- 3 175	- 3 850	- 4 469	- 4 281	- 5 213	- 5 535	- 5 472	- 6 608	- 7 718	- 8 483
Current account	- 4 652	- 5 012	- 979	- 2 599	- 2 325	- 544	11 802	16 687	22 882	30 565

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	65 930	78 006	86 700	91 745	105 854	117 583	117 166	115 324	120 916	134 662
Services	12 341	15 370	17 885	17 837	19 329	20 608	19 565	18 872	19 030	21 296
Transport	4 298	5 174	5 764	5 919	6 546	7 205	6 296	6 021	6 449	7 189
Tourism	1 653	1 943	2 081	2 542	3 021	3 529	3 292	3 337	3 594	4 079
Other services	6 390	8 253	10 040	9 375	9 762	9 875	9 977	9 514	8 987	10 029
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 519	7 929	9 419	10 362	12 380	13 058	13 533	14 122	15 832	19 311
Labour income	278	345	438	506	521	562	657	745	841	1 006
Govern. Transact.	3 749	3 904	5 150	6 089	7 085	8 173	7 860	8 098	7 683	8 216
Unrequited Transfers	976	1 137	1 369	1 418	1 559	1 745	1 988	2 095	2 364	2 704
Current account	89 793	106 691	120 961	127 956	146 728	161 730	160 770	159 257	166 666	187 194
Debits										
Merchandise	64 821	69 046	72 549	76 859	88 713	94 328	85 673	85 694	94 163	110 755
Services	17 434	20 943	24 080	24 769	25 771	27 269	26 877	28 059	28 529	31 713
Transport	4 499	5 825	5 848	6 319	7 233	7 348	6 638	6 493	6 114	6 931
Tourism	5 864	6 414	6 861	7 128	7 431	7 940	8 674	9 566	10 083	10 580
Other services	7 071	8 704	11 372	11 321	11 107	11 981	11 565	12 001	12 332	14 202
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 168	5 492	7 658	7 460	6 829	7 753	9 361	11 658	12 458	13 096
Labour income	363	420	484	549	577	633	686	724	771	810
Govern. Transact.	1 111	863	1 032	1 244	942	812	730	800	917	1 048
Unrequited Transfers	6 991	7 004	7 622	8 077	9 426	9 056	9 004	9 156	9 651	10 575
Current account	94 888	103 768	113 425	118 959	132 258	139 851	132 332	136 090	146 489	167 997
Cover rates										
Merchandise	101.7	113.0	119.5	119.4	119.3	124.7	136.8	134.6	128.4	121.6
Services	70.8	73.4	74.3	72.0	75.0	75.6	72.8	67.3	66.7	67.2
Transport	95.5	88.8	98.6	93.7	90.5	98.1	94.8	92.7	105.5	103.7
Tourism	28.2	30.3	30.3	35.7	40.7	44.4	38.0	34.9	35.6	38.6
Other services	90.4	94.8	88.3	82.8	87.9	82.4	86.3	79.3	72.9	70.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	156.4	144.4	123.0	138.9	181.3	168.4	144.6	121.1	127.1	147.5
Labour income	76.6	82.1	90.5	92.2	90.3	88.8	95.8	102.9	109.1	124.2
Govern. Transact.	337.4	452.4	499.0	489.5	752.1	1006.5	1076.7	1012.3	837.8	784.0
Unrequited Transfers	14.0	16.2	18.0	17.6	16.5	19.3	22.1	22.9	24.5	25.6
Current account	94.6	102.8	106.6	107.6	110.9	115.6	121.5	117.0	113.8	111.4
Net										
Merchandise	1 109	8 960	14 151	14 886	17 141	23 255	31 493	29 630	26 753	23 907
Services	- 5 093	- 5 573	- 6 195	- 6 932	- 6 442	- 6 661	- 7 312	- 9 187	- 9 499	- 10 417
Transport	- 201	- 651	- 84	- 400	- 687	- 143	- 342	- 472	335	258
Tourism	- 4 211	- 4 471	- 4 780	- 4 586	- 4 410	- 4 411	- 5 382	- 6 229	- 6 489	- 6 501
Other services	- 681	- 451	- 1 332	- 1 946	- 1 345	- 2 106	- 1 588	- 2 487	- 3 345	- 4 173
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 351	2 437	1 761	2 902	5 551	5 305	4 172	2 464	3 374	6 215
Labour income	- 85	- 75	- 46	- 43	- 56	- 71	- 29	21	70	196
Govern. Transact.	2 638	3 041	4 118	4 845	6 143	7 361	7 130	7 298	6 766	7 168
Unrequited Transfers	- 6 015	- 5 867	- 6 253	- 6 659	- 7 867	- 7 311	- 7 016	- 7 061	- 7 287	- 7 871
Current account	- 5 095	2 923	7 536	8 997	14 470	21 879	28 438	23 167	20 177	19 197

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	37 897	42 390	47 659	52 409	65 657	75 492	79 601	80 345	84 131	91 851
Services	6 726	8 263	9 381	10 092	11 049	12 301	12 535	12 467	12 965	14 425
Transport	2 600	3 159	3 517	3 523	4 031	4 478	3 962	3 890	4 125	4 549
Tourism	1 317	1 533	1 723	2 135	2 518	2 945	2 782	2 864	3 078	3 453
Other services	2 809	3 571	4 141	4 434	4 500	4 878	5 792	5 713	5 762	6 423
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 701	4 891	5 766	6 386	7 761	8 020	8 535	9 329	10 201	12 844
Labour income	267	328	420	481	498	538	626	717	819	978
Govern. Transact.	2 791	3 534	4 681	5 645	6 822	7 888	7 585	7 746	7 347	7 794
Unrequited Transfers	845	993	1 212	1 243	1 390	1 596	1 787	1 847	2 195	2 482
Current account	52 226	60 398	69 120	76 255	93 178	105 834	110 671	112 451	117 659	130 373
Debits										
Merchandise	32 434	35 527	37 596	42 274	48 811	53 663	53 736	55 290	61 181	72 086
Services	11 694	13 710	14 825	15 720	17 148	18 317	18 888	20 042	20 503	22 837
Transport	2 804	3 627	3 716	3 963	4 554	4 528	4 260	4 240	4 070	4 404
Tourism	4 741	5 230	5 553	5 782	5 980	6 298	6 822	7 310	7 642	8 137
Other services	4 148	4 853	5 556	5 975	6 614	7 491	7 806	8 492	8 792	10 296
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 966	3 358	4 502	4 343	3 736	4 688	6 260	7 985	8 837	10 239
Labour income	303	342	391	433	446	482	503	551	587	617
Govern. Transact.	213	399	416	329	387	377	304	356	432	430
Unrequited Transfers	3 960	4 312	4 638	4 937	5 996	5 286	5 224	5 279	5 630	6 201
Current account	51 569	57 648	62 368	68 036	76 523	82 813	84 915	89 502	97 171	112 409
Cover rates										
Merchandise	116.8	119.3	126.8	124.0	134.5	140.7	148.1	145.3	137.5	127.4
Services	57.5	60.3	63.3	64.2	64.4	67.2	66.4	62.2	63.2	63.2
Transport	92.7	87.1	94.6	88.9	88.5	98.9	93.0	91.7	101.4	103.3
Tourism	27.8	29.3	31.0	36.9	42.1	46.8	40.8	39.2	40.3	42.4
Other services	67.7	73.6	74.5	74.2	68.0	65.1	74.2	67.3	65.5	62.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	124.8	145.7	128.1	147.0	207.7	171.1	136.3	116.8	115.4	125.4
Labour income	88.1	95.9	107.4	111.1	111.7	111.6	124.5	130.1	139.5	158.5
Govern. Transact.	1310.3	885.7	1125.2	1715.8	1762.8	2092.3	2495.1	2175.8	1700.7	1812.6
Unrequited Transfers	21.3	23.0	26.1	25.2	23.2	30.2	34.2	35.0	39.0	40.0
Current account	101.3	104.8	110.8	112.1	121.8	127.8	130.3	125.6	121.1	116.0

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	8 268	10 091	11 547	14 032	20 220	24 197	25 036	23 303	21 393	21 612
Services	2 390	3 124	3 616	3 888	4 224	4 816	4 685	4 365	4 624	5 224
Transport	989	1 172	1 303	1 315	1 565	1 834	1 472	1 383	1 448	1 644
Tourism	231	345	429	622	813	968	630	557	645	752
Other services	1 169	1 607	1 883	1 951	1 845	2 014	2 583	2 425	2 530	2 828
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 432	3 069	3 536	4 321	5 192	5 295	5 158	5 262	5 349	5 901
Labour income	29	35	41	44	47	49	62	56	62	77
Govern. Transact.	2 652	3 365	4 543	5 497	6 557	7 587	7 303	7 287	6 876	7 211
Unrequited Transfers	398	446	535	520	613	748	801	695	1 000	994
Current account	16 168	20 129	23 817	28 302	36 853	42 692	43 045	40 969	39 302	41 019
Debits										
Merchandise	9 864	10 873	11 333	11 360	12 943	14 152	11 910	11 504	13 076	17 091
Services	3 085	3 888	4 005	4 354	4 796	5 402	5 249	5 668	5 780	6 760
Transport	1 167	1 528	1 506	1 575	1 761	1 723	1 547	1 515	1 457	1 466
Tourism	416	518	566	539	585	659	729	937	967	1 055
Other services	1 501	1 843	1 934	2 240	2 449	3 020	2 973	3 215	3 356	4 239
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 087	1 058	1 822	1 698	1 021	1 267	2 218	2 912	3 491	4 466
Labour income	43	58	73	89	96	117	109	104	107	117
Govern. Transact.	137	299	318	238	286	261	185	222	292	278
Unrequited Transfers	774	880	921	1 018	1 036	1 144	1 332	1 325	1 445	1 719
Current account	14 990	17 056	18 472	18 757	20 177	22 343	21 002	21 734	24 190	30 433
Cover rates										
Merchandise	83.8	92.8	101.9	123.5	156.2	171.0	210.2	202.6	163.6	126.5
Services	77.5	80.3	90.3	89.3	88.1	89.2	89.3	77.0	80.0	77.3
Transport	84.7	76.7	86.5	83.5	88.9	106.4	95.2	91.3	99.4	112.1
Tourism	55.5	66.6	75.8	115.4	139.0	146.9	86.4	59.4	66.7	71.3
Other services	77.9	87.2	97.4	87.1	75.3	66.7	86.9	75.4	75.4	66.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	223.7	290.1	194.1	254.5	508.5	417.9	232.6	180.7	153.2	132.1
Labour income	67.4	60.3	56.2	49.4	49.0	41.9	56.9	53.8	57.9	65.8
Govern. Transact.	1935.8	1125.4	1428.6	2309.7	2292.7	2906.9	3947.6	3282.4	2354.8	2593.9
Unrequited Transfers	51.4	50.7	58.1	51.1	59.2	65.4	60.1	52.5	69.2	57.8
Current account	107.9	118.0	128.9	150.9	182.6	191.1	205.0	188.5	162.5	134.8

compiling economy : GERMANY

partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 532	1 857	2 116	2 404	2 986	3 433	3 901	4 892	6 149	7 228
Services	503	662	727	813	1 016	1 084	1 127	1 188	1 337	1 533
Transport	236	334	358	382	438	460	460	462	525	576
Tourism	68	92	118	147	172	199	196	210	244	291
Other services	199	236	251	284	407	426	471	516	567	666
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	57	92	114	149	267	336	443	481	613	1 096
Labour income	4	5	6	6	7	7	9	9	8	10
Govern. Transact.	1	5	5	5	10	9	12	14	19	23
Unrequited Transfers	21	38	57	67	64	70	63	64	70	78
Current account	2 117	2 659	3 024	3 445	4 351	4 937	5 555	6 649	8 196	9 968
Debits										
Merchandise	4 221	5 544	5 483	6 672	8 685	9 566	11 692	12 464	14 185	16 190
Services	387	545	601	656	806	849	897	927	1 004	1 121
Transport	195	309	324	365	427	425	403	378	399	444
Tourism	35	49	56	60	65	68	71	93	110	116
Other services	157	187	220	231	315	356	423	456	495	560
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	86	126	158	114	233	300	458	669	874	1 156
Labour income	9	11	13	17	18	20	29	33	36	35
Govern. Transact.	8	13	14	17	18	17	19	22	21	21
Unrequited Transfers	18	26	34	42	55	50	44	53	67	78
Current account	4 729	6 265	6 302	7 518	9 815	10 802	13 140	14 167	16 187	18 602
Cover rates										
Merchandise	36.3	33.5	38.6	36.0	34.4	35.9	33.4	39.2	43.3	44.6
Services	130.0	121.5	121.0	123.9	126.1	127.7	125.6	128.2	133.2	136.8
Transport	121.0	108.1	110.5	104.7	102.6	108.2	114.1	122.2	131.6	129.7
Tourism	194.3	187.8	210.7	245.0	264.6	292.6	276.1	225.8	221.8	250.9
Other services	126.8	126.2	114.1	122.9	129.2	119.7	111.3	113.2	114.5	118.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	66.3	73.0	72.2	130.7	114.6	112.0	96.7	71.9	70.1	94.8
Labour income	44.4	45.5	46.2	35.3	38.9	35.0	31.0	27.3	22.2	28.6
Govern. Transact.	12.5	38.5	35.7	29.4	55.6	52.9	63.2	63.6	90.5	109.5
Unrequited Transfers	116.7	146.2	167.6	159.5	116.4	140.0	143.2	120.8	104.5	100.0
Current account	44.8	42.4	48.0	45.8	44.3	45.7	42.3	46.9	50.6	53.6

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	21 880	23 045	25 871	27 602	31 917	36 342	39 440	41 005	44 826	49 914
Services	2 935	3 250	3 466	3 883	4 242	4 795	5 311	5 466	5 417	5 690
Transport	970	1 111	1 244	1 238	1 399	1 554	1 484	1 518	1 610	1 586
Tourism	859	900	939	1 072	1 209	1 443	1 655	1 808	1 854	2 012
Other services	1 107	1 238	1 283	1 572	1 634	1 797	2 172	2 140	1 953	2 092
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	727	1 114	1 331	1 197	1 644	1 580	1 842	2 292	2 276	3 345
Labour income	228	282	367	421	434	473	545	640	738	877
Govern. Transact.	17	14	14	12	19	15	18	24	37	34
Unrequited Transfers	407	484	596	625	677	734	878	1 011	1 059	1 330
Current account	26 194	28 188	31 644	33 740	38 933	43 939	48 034	50 437	54 353	61 191
Debits										
Merchandise	14 290	14 980	16 179	19 331	21 249	23 417	23 836	24 860	26 975	30 495
Services	6 642	7 341	7 997	8 436	9 017	9 218	9 700	10 342	10 771	11 620
Transport	973	1 204	1 334	1 428	1 661	1 669	1 673	1 688	1 808	1 941
Tourism	3 688	3 979	4 213	4 385	4 428	4 530	4 837	4 989	5 268	5 651
Other services	1 981	2 158	2 450	2 623	2 928	3 019	3 190	3 664	3 696	4 028
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 766	2 139	2 381	2 512	2 521	3 046	3 601	4 255	4 290	4 403
Labour income	240	259	287	308	311	322	341	389	413	431
Govern. Transact.	42	50	49	44	47	57	68	75	75	81
Unrequited Transfers	1 195	1 231	1 402	1 573	1 621	1 608	1 831	1 780	1 937	2 167
Current account	24 174	26 000	28 296	32 204	34 767	37 667	39 377	41 701	44 461	49 196
Cover rates										
Merchandise	153.1	153.8	159.9	142.8	150.2	155.2	165.5	164.9	166.2	163.7
Services	44.2	44.3	43.3	46.0	47.0	52.0	54.8	52.9	50.3	49.0
Transport	99.7	92.3	93.3	86.7	84.2	93.1	88.7	89.9	89.0	81.7
Tourism	23.3	22.6	22.3	24.4	27.3	31.9	34.2	36.2	35.2	35.6
Other services	55.9	57.4	52.4	59.9	55.8	59.5	68.1	58.4	52.8	51.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	41.2	52.1	55.9	47.7	65.2	51.9	51.2	53.9	53.1	76.0
Labour income	95.0	108.9	127.9	136.7	139.5	146.9	159.8	164.5	178.7	203.5
Govern. Transact.	40.5	28.0	28.6	27.3	40.4	26.3	26.5	32.0	49.3	42.0
Unrequited Transfers	34.1	39.3	42.5	39.7	41.8	45.6	48.0	56.8	54.7	61.4
Current account	108.4	108.4	111.8	104.8	112.0	116.7	122.0	120.9	122.2	124.4

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	6 217	7 397	8 126	8 370	10 534	11 522	11 224	11 144	11 764	13 096
Services	898	1 228	1 573	1 507	1 566	1 605	1 413	1 449	1 588	1 977
Transport	405	541	612	586	629	630	546	527	542	742
Tourism	159	197	236	294	323	335	301	289	335	398
Other services	333	490	724	627	614	640	565	633	711	838
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	485	615	786	718	659	809	1 092	1 293	1 964	2 502
Labour income	6	7	6	9	9	8	9	12	11	14
Govern. Transact.	120	151	120	131	235	277	252	420	414	525
Unrequited Transfers	19	25	24	30	36	45	45	77	66	80
Current account	7 747	9 422	10 635	10 768	13 041	14 265	14 035	14 397	15 807	18 194
Debits										
Merchandise	4 058	4 131	4 601	4 910	5 935	6 527	6 298	6 462	6 944	8 310
Services	1 581	1 935	2 221	2 273	2 530	2 848	3 042	3 106	2 949	3 335
Transport	470	586	551	596	706	710	637	658	406	552
Tourism	602	684	718	798	902	1 041	1 185	1 290	1 298	1 314
Other services	509	666	952	880	921	1 098	1 221	1 156	1 244	1 468
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	27	35	141	19	- 40	76	- 17	149	182	213
Labour income	11	15	18	19	22	24	24	25	31	33
Govern. Transact.	26	37	35	31	36	43	32	37	44	50
Unrequited Transfers	1 973	2 175	2 280	2 305	3 284	2 484	2 018	2 121	2 181	2 236
Current account	7 676	8 326	9 299	9 557	11 764	12 001	11 396	11 900	12 333	14 179
Cover rates										
Merchandise	153.2	179.1	176.6	170.5	177.5	176.5	178.2	172.5	169.4	157.6
Services	56.8	63.5	70.8	66.3	61.9	56.4	46.4	46.7	53.8	59.3
Transport	86.2	92.3	111.1	98.3	89.1	88.7	85.7	80.1	133.5	134.4
Tourism	26.4	28.8	32.9	36.8	35.8	32.2	25.4	22.4	25.8	30.3
Other services	65.4	73.6	76.1	71.3	66.7	58.3	46.3	54.8	57.2	57.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	1796.3	1757.1	557.4	3778.9	-1647.5	1064.5	-6423.5	867.8	1079.1	1174.6
Labour income	54.5	46.7	33.3	47.4	40.9	33.3	37.5	48.0	35.5	42.4
Govern. Transact.	461.5	408.1	342.9	422.6	652.8	644.2	787.5	1135.1	940.9	1050.0
Unrequited Transfers	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.8	2.2	3.6	3.0	3.6
Current account	100.9	113.2	114.4	112.7	110.9	118.9	123.2	121.0	128.2	128.3

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	20 211	27 663	30 086	29 124	29 659	29 226	25 605	24 225	25 137	28 631
Services	4 872	6 239	7 602	6 842	7 274	7 082	5 904	5 369	4 935	5 350
Transport	1 328	1 593	1 771	1 886	1 977	2 162	1 843	1 704	1 784	1 983
Tourism	304	360	314	348	454	517	432	392	416	497
Other services	3 240	4 286	5 517	4 608	4 843	4 403	3 629	3 272	2 736	2 869
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 536	1 782	2 183	2 110	2 664	2 943	3 075	3 112	3 776	4 378
Labour income	11	17	18	25	22	25	31	28	22	29
Govern. Transact.	52	52	59	63	59	66	74	74	90	83
Unrequited Transfers	122	136	146	167	152	138	191	222	153	187
Current account	26 803	35 890	40 094	38 330	39 830	39 479	34 880	33 030	34 113	38 658
Debits										
Merchandise	25 997	26 371	26 517	25 506	28 821	29 444	22 747	21 981	24 270	27 580
Services	4 712	6 161	7 990	7 701	7 257	7 449	6 464	6 354	6 285	6 828
Transport	1 332	1 827	1 760	1 921	2 176	2 314	1 906	1 767	1 505	1 765
Tourism	809	884	973	1 017	1 070	1 192	1 377	1 713	1 897	1 950
Other services	2 571	3 450	5 256	4 763	4 011	3 944	3 181	2 874	2 882	3 114
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 068	1 952	2 965	2 946	2 873	2 823	2 796	3 296	3 244	2 375
Labour income	57	76	89	111	126	144	153	159	169	173
Govern. Transact.	113	137	140	98	109	120	117	139	157	164
Unrequited Transfers	2 240	1 781	1 945	2 026	2 175	2 455	2 328	2 297	2 280	2 541
Current account	34 187	36 477	39 645	38 388	41 361	42 435	34 605	34 225	36 406	39 661
Cover rates										
Merchandise	77.7	104.9	113.5	114.2	102.9	99.3	112.6	110.2	103.6	103.8
Services	103.4	101.3	95.1	88.8	100.2	95.1	91.3	84.5	78.5	78.4
Transport	99.7	87.2	100.6	98.2	90.9	93.4	96.7	96.4	118.5	112.4
Tourism	37.6	40.7	32.3	34.2	42.4	43.4	31.4	22.9	21.9	25.5
Other services	126.0	124.2	105.0	96.7	120.7	111.6	114.1	113.8	94.9	92.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	143.8	91.3	73.6	71.6	92.7	104.3	110.0	94.4	116.4	184.3
Labour income	19.3	22.4	20.2	22.5	17.5	17.4	20.3	17.6	13.0	16.8
Govern. Transact.	46.0	38.0	42.1	64.3	54.1	55.0	63.2	53.2	57.3	50.6
Unrequited Transfers	5.4	7.6	7.5	8.2	7.0	5.6	8.2	9.7	6.7	7.4
Current account	78.4	98.4	101.1	99.8	96.3	93.0	100.8	96.5	93.7	97.5

compiling economy : GERMANY

partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 627	3 473	3 138	2 286	2 203	2 704	2 426	1 959	1 914	2 078
Services	552	729	1 033	981	827	743	745	650	809	774
Transport	209	233	273	274	263	286	218	162	170	183
Tourism	24	23	25	26	28	28	23	22	23	29
Other services	318	472	735	681	536	429	504	466	616	563
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	189	241	290	297	435	424	335	212	426	292
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	16	17	18	19	17	18	22	24	26	26
Unrequited Transfers	4	13	13	27	13	5	9	20	12	26
Current account	3 387	4 473	4 493	3 609	3 495	3 894	3 537	2 865	3 187	3 196
Debits										
Merchandise	4 242	3 199	3 830	4 076	5 504	5 752	4 161	2 869	2 541	2 967
Services	573	773	784	758	744	757	658	579	603	675
Transport	227	286	281	302	309	322	244	206	153	206
Tourism	115	112	117	115	117	123	121	144	179	194
Other services	231	375	386	342	319	313	293	229	270	275
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	88	127	198	174	178	154	85	151	90	124
Labour income	8	9	11	12	13	12	15	22	17	21
Govern. Transact.	25	28	31	26	27	31	31	35	39	39
Unrequited Transfers	616	480	542	605	621	869	680	648	654	729
Current account	5 551	4 616	5 396	5 651	7 086	7 574	5 630	4 304	3 944	4 555
Cover rates										
Merchandise	61.9	108.6	81.9	56.1	40.0	47.0	58.3	68.3	75.3	70.0
Services	96.3	94.3	131.8	129.4	111.2	98.2	113.2	112.3	134.2	114.7
Transport	92.1	81.5	97.2	90.7	85.1	88.8	89.3	78.6	111.1	88.8
Tourism	20.9	20.5	21.4	22.6	23.9	22.8	19.0	15.3	12.8	14.9
Other services	137.7	125.9	190.4	199.1	168.0	137.1	172.0	203.5	228.1	204.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	214.8	189.8	146.5	170.7	244.4	275.3	394.1	140.4	473.3	235.5
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Govern. Transact.	64.0	60.7	58.1	73.1	63.0	58.1	71.0	68.6	66.7	66.7
Unrequited Transfers	0.6	2.7	2.4	4.5	2.1	0.6	1.3	3.1	1.8	3.6
Current account	61.0	96.9	83.3	63.9	49.3	51.4	62.8	66.6	80.8	70.2

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	9 102	13 863	15 983	13 873	12 414	11 296	8 386	6 826	7 404	7 876
Services	3 023	3 876	4 766	3 754	3 830	3 373	2 518	2 095	1 678	1 659
Transport	409	439	535	568	615	625	493	402	403	421
Tourism	151	177	115	94	105	130	93	89	100	115
Other services	2 462	3 260	4 115	3 092	3 109	2 618	1 931	1 604	1 175	1 122
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	492	605	692	620	605	691	509	503	620	517
Labour income	3	4	4	7	4	5	6	5	4	5
Govern. Transact.	9	9	12	12	12	15	17	13	23	13
Unrequited Transfers	42	47	67	78	82	67	74	91	51	40
Current account	12 670	18 404	21 524	18 345	16 947	15 446	11 510	9 533	9 779	10 110
Debits										
Merchandise	14 224	14 205	13 156	11 367	11 529	11 348	5 758	5 108	4 881	5 547
Services	1 897	2 473	3 888	3 372	2 507	2 231	1 640	1 286	1 142	1 116
Transport	301	407	362	338	351	357	301	237	172	165
Tourism	98	124	138	148	157	178	162	171	194	230
Other services	1 497	1 943	3 389	2 886	1 999	1 696	1 178	878	777	722
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	414	1 094	1 973	1 891	1 658	1 643	1 599	1 712	1 521	1 354
Labour income	15	22	29	41	51	64	59	56	46	43
Govern. Transact.	19	33	27	18	21	23	21	22	22	24
Unrequited Transfers	236	101	116	181	167	158	130	149	149	175
Current account	16 805	17 928	19 191	16 870	15 934	15 468	9 208	8 332	7 762	8 260
Cover rates										
Merchandise	64.0	97.6	121.5	122.0	107.7	99.5	145.6	133.6	151.7	142.0
Services	159.4	156.7	122.6	111.3	152.8	151.2	153.5	162.9	146.9	148.7
Transport	135.9	107.9	147.8	168.0	175.2	175.1	163.8	169.6	234.3	255.2
Tourism	154.1	142.7	83.3	63.5	66.9	73.0	57.4	52.0	51.5	50.0
Other services	164.5	167.8	121.4	107.1	155.5	154.4	163.9	182.7	151.2	155.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	118.8	55.3	35.1	32.8	36.5	42.1	31.8	29.4	40.8	38.2
Labour income	20.0	18.2	13.8	17.1	7.8	7.8	10.2	8.9	8.7	11.6
Govern. Transact.	47.4	27.3	44.4	66.7	57.1	65.2	81.0	59.1	104.5	54.2
Unrequited Transfers	17.8	46.5	57.8	43.1	49.1	42.4	56.9	61.1	34.2	22.9
Current account	75.4	102.7	112.2	108.7	106.4	99.9	125.0	114.4	126.0	122.4

compiling economy : GERMANY
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	9 835	12 323	12 557	13 785	15 624	16 157	15 516	15 933	16 297	19 194
Services	1 615	2 074	2 422	2 620	2 991	3 263	2 929	2 877	2 822	3 259
Transport	795	1 019	1 067	1 144	1 194	1 358	1 200	1 172	1 250	1 426
Tourism	138	168	181	234	326	362	319	282	295	355
Other services	682	887	1 174	1 242	1 471	1 542	1 411	1 423	1 277	1 478
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	882	1 012	1 291	1 322	1 770	1 989	2 352	2 489	2 963	3 669
Labour income	8	12	13	18	17	20	25	23	18	23
Govern. Transact.	28	27	31	33	30	33	36	40	44	45
Unrequited Transfers	76	80	68	66	59	66	108	111	91	123
Current account	12 444	15 529	16 382	17 843	20 492	21 529	20 966	21 471	22 235	26 314
Debits										
Merchandise	9 788	10 399	11 428	12 084	14 565	15 063	14 053	14 689	17 414	19 672
Services	2 407	3 168	3 567	3 778	4 187	4 638	4 306	4 575	4 644	5 128
Transport	843	1 169	1 153	1 312	1 547	1 661	1 386	1 338	1 187	1 401
Tourism	612	669	740	768	808	901	1 104	1 407	1 535	1 540
Other services	953	1 330	1 675	1 698	1 832	2 076	1 815	1 830	1 922	2 188
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	577	749	856	889	1 031	1 023	1 104	1 434	1 634	913
Labour income	38	49	54	63	68	74	85	92	111	114
Govern. Transact.	71	79	85	56	63	69	68	84	98	102
Unrequited Transfers	1 398	1 211	1 301	1 258	1 405	1 446	1 535	1 514	1 494	1 650
Current account	14 279	15 655	17 291	18 129	21 320	22 314	21 150	22 388	25 394	27 580
Cover rates										
Merchandise	100.5	118.5	109.9	114.1	107.3	107.3	110.4	108.5	93.6	97.6
Services	67.1	65.5	67.9	69.3	71.4	70.4	68.0	62.9	60.8	63.6
Transport	94.3	87.2	92.5	87.2	77.2	81.8	86.6	87.6	105.3	101.8
Tourism	22.5	25.1	24.5	30.5	40.3	40.2	28.9	20.0	19.2	23.1
Other services	71.6	66.7	70.1	73.1	80.3	74.3	77.7	77.8	66.4	67.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	152.9	135.1	150.8	148.7	171.7	194.4	213.0	173.6	181.3	401.9
Labour income	21.1	24.5	24.1	28.6	25.0	27.0	29.4	25.0	16.2	20.2
Govern. Transact.	39.4	34.2	36.5	58.9	47.6	47.8	52.9	47.6	44.9	44.1
Unrequited Transfers	5.4	6.6	5.2	5.2	4.2	4.6	7.0	7.3	6.1	7.5
Current account	87.1	99.2	94.7	98.4	96.1	96.5	99.1	95.9	87.6	95.4

compiling economy : GERMANY

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 822	7 953	8 955	10 212	10 538	12 864	11 959	10 755	11 647	13 937
Services	737	839	870	862	972	1 190	1 086	1 000	1 090	1 321
Transport	370	422	475	509	537	564	492	427	540	653
Tourism	29	29	17	22	18	35	42	47	64	77
Other services	339	387	378	331	417	591	552	526	486	592
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	640	568	644	665	640	784	747	570	602	748
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	4	5	5	5	8	10	8	11	15	29
Unrequited Transfers	5	6	7	6	15	10	9	14	11	14
Current account	9 209	9 370	10 482	11 750	12 173	14 858	13 810	12 349	13 366	16 051
Debits										
Merchandise	6 391	7 149	8 437	9 079	11 080	11 222	9 189	8 423	8 711	10 879
Services	1 012	1 069	1 217	1 312	1 327	1 449	1 468	1 633	1 723	1 917
Transport	363	371	371	434	503	507	471	486	539	653
Tourism	299	298	296	295	340	396	420	511	528	472
Other services	350	401	549	584	484	546	577	636	657	792
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	59	91	95	89	106	119	147	102	85	151
Labour income	3	3	4	5	5	6	10	13	14	19
Govern. Transact.	15	21	23	23	21	22	31	28	27	39
Unrequited Transfers	119	153	215	244	193	246	252	318	331	447
Current account	7 600	8 486	9 991	10 753	12 733	13 063	11 096	10 516	10 893	13 451
Cover rates										
Merchandise	122.4	111.2	106.1	112.5	95.1	114.6	130.1	127.7	133.7	128.1
Services	72.8	78.5	71.5	65.7	73.2	82.1	74.0	61.2	63.3	68.9
Transport	101.9	113.7	128.0	117.3	106.8	111.2	104.5	87.9	100.2	100.0
Tourism	9.7	9.7	5.7	7.5	5.3	8.8	10.0	9.2	12.1	16.3
Other services	96.9	96.5	68.9	56.7	86.2	108.2	95.7	82.7	74.0	74.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	1084.7	624.2	677.9	747.2	603.8	658.8	508.2	558.8	708.2	495.4
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Govern. Transact.	26.7	23.8	21.7	21.7	38.1	45.5	25.8	39.3	55.6	74.4
Unrequited Transfers	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.5	7.8	4.1	3.6	4.4	3.3	3.1
Current account	121.2	110.4	104.9	109.3	95.6	113.7	124.5	117.4	122.7	119.3

compiling economy : FRANCE

partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	77 458	90 502	93 123	100 887	117 135	125 849	120 044	120 856	136 995	156 751
Services	29 813	36 015	35 986	38 098	42 598	45 438	43 384	43 086	45 515	55 504
Transport	7 959	9 486	9 644	9 480	10 263	10 812	9 797	9 827	10 691	13 381
Tourism	5 927	6 513	7 155	8 134	9 663	10 501	9 905	10 298	11 667	14 756
Other services	9 069	11 876	14 131	15 054	16 603	17 359	17 154	16 469	15 603	19 010
Not allocated	6 858	8 139	5 056	5 430	6 069	6 765	6 529	6 492	7 554	8 357
Investment income	14 369	22 810	24 864	21 597	24 811	27 217	22 952	22 068	23 742	30 756
Labour income	1 289	1 474	1 626	1 555	1 671	2 077	2 317	2 407	2 883	2 796
Govern. Transact.	276	301	299	359	405	380	446	486	455	443
Unrequited Transfers	4 443	4 802	5 024	5 677	6 361	7 646	8 521	8 238	11 101	10 627
Current account	127 649	155 903	160 921	168 172	192 982	208 607	197 664	197 141	220 692	256 878
Debits										
Merchandise	87 103	99 448	109 267	110 330	122 906	132 994	122 530	128 901	143 740	166 202
Services	22 171	28 983	27 596	27 674	30 812	31 768	31 699	32 910	35 006	40 694
Transport	7 030	9 744	10 282	9 751	10 419	10 667	9 781	9 639	9 821	12 925
Tourism	4 325	5 171	5 270	4 819	5 432	6 025	6 634	7 368	8 222	9 111
Other services	7 028	9 240	10 367	11 189	13 137	12 704	13 053	13 611	14 687	16 137
Not allocated	3 787	4 829	1 677	1 915	1 824	2 371	2 230	2 293	2 277	2 521
Investment income	11 686	20 441	23 718	22 202	26 465	28 800	23 448	22 422	23 661	31 146
Labour income	1 462	1 754	2 017	2 165	2 561	2 996	2 945	2 867	3 238	2 922
Govern. Transact.	792	916	914	1 087	1 163	1 144	1 166	1 202	1 211	1 199
Unrequited Transfers	7 437	8 626	9 735	9 992	10 035	11 125	12 908	12 373	16 871	18 202
Current account	130 651	160 169	173 248	173 451	193 942	208 825	194 695	200 676	223 726	260 365
Cover rates										
Merchandise	88.9	91.0	85.2	91.4	95.3	94.6	98.0	93.8	95.3	94.3
Services	134.5	124.3	130.4	137.7	138.3	143.0	136.9	130.9	130.0	136.4
Transport	113.2	97.4	93.8	97.2	98.5	101.4	100.2	102.0	108.9	103.5
Tourism	137.0	126.0	135.8	168.8	177.9	174.3	149.3	139.8	141.9	162.0
Other services	129.0	128.5	136.3	134.5	126.4	136.6	131.4	121.0	106.2	117.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	123.0	111.6	104.8	97.3	93.8	94.5	97.9	98.4	100.3	98.7
Labour income	88.2	84.0	80.6	71.8	65.2	69.3	78.7	84.0	89.0	95.7
Govern. Transact.	34.8	32.9	32.7	33.0	34.8	33.2	38.3	40.4	37.6	36.9
Unrequited Transfers	59.7	55.7	51.6	56.8	63.4	68.7	66.0	66.6	65.8	58.4
Current account	97.7	97.3	92.9	97.0	99.5	99.9	101.5	98.2	98.6	98.7
Net										
Merchandise	- 9 645	- 8 946	- 16 144	- 9 443	- 5 771	- 7 145	- 2 486	- 8 045	- 6 745	- 9 451
Services	7 642	7 032	8 390	10 424	11 786	13 670	11 685	10 176	10 509	14 810
Transport	929	- 258	- 638	- 271	- 156	145	16	188	870	456
Tourism	1 602	1 342	1 885	3 315	4 231	4 476	3 271	2 930	3 445	5 645
Other services	2 041	2 636	3 764	3 865	3 466	4 655	4 101	2 858	916	2 873
Not allocated	3 071	3 310	3 379	3 515	4 245	4 394	4 299	4 199	5 277	5 836
Investment income	2 683	2 369	1 146	- 605	- 1 654	- 1 583	- 496	- 354	81	- 390
Labour income	- 173	- 280	- 391	- 610	- 890	- 919	- 628	- 460	- 355	- 126
Govern. Transact.	- 516	- 615	- 615	- 728	- 758	- 764	- 720	- 716	- 756	- 756
Unrequited Transfers	- 2 994	- 3 824	- 4 711	- 4 315	- 3 674	- 3 479	- 4 387	- 4 135	- 5 770	- 7 575
Current account	- 3 002	- 4 266	- 12 327	- 5 279	- 960	- 218	2 969	- 3 535	- 3 034	- 3 487

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	42 367	46 388	48 499	53 014	60 709	66 687	68 080	72 714	84 261	95 723
Services	13 177	15 152	14 283	14 385	16 129	16 977	17 405	18 893	20 372	24 619
Transport	4 089	4 591	4 507	4 191	4 579	4 608	4 271	4 294	4 844	5 847
Tourism	2 946	2 957	3 055	3 168	3 390	3 512	3 607	4 196	4 739	6 122
Other services	2 381	3 431	4 086	4 166	5 010	5 264	5 815	6 722	6 781	8 130
Not allocated	3 761	4 173	2 634	2 859	3 150	3 593	3 712	3 680	4 009	4 520
Investment income	3 621	5 171	5 554	4 835	5 181	6 417	6 395	6 508	6 934	10 063
Labour income	415	466	559	560	582	816	984	968	1 080	1 006
Govern. Transact.	90	79	84	98	121	97	102	150	107	111
Unrequited Transfers	3 648	3 985	4 167	4 679	5 140	6 402	7 256	7 024	9 283	8 461
Current account	63 317	71 242	73 147	77 570	87 863	97 395	100 222	106 257	122 037	139 983
Debits										
Merchandise	44 845	50 444	58 179	61 293	68 488	76 369	75 860	81 183	89 092	102 137
Services	10 862	13 099	12 584	12 048	13 203	13 286	14 029	15 019	16 675	18 961
Transport	3 843	4 894	5 242	4 582	4 977	4 715	4 677	4 351	5 100	6 233
Tourism	2 364	2 484	2 577	2 244	2 460	2 529	2 878	3 471	3 918	4 395
Other services	2 700	3 267	3 871	4 158	4 748	4 678	5 082	5 782	6 397	6 960
Not allocated	1 955	2 455	894	1 065	1 018	1 365	1 392	1 414	1 259	1 373
Investment income	3 703	5 468	6 536	6 413	7 822	8 727	8 550	8 590	9 166	13 067
Labour income	676	758	840	948	1 063	1 282	1 366	1 433	1 581	1 429
Govern. Transact.	299	278	300	394	354	402	407	460	420	431
Unrequited Transfers	5 086	5 915	6 504	6 775	7 127	7 617	9 494	9 000	12 401	12 286
Current account	65 470	75 963	84 942	87 872	98 057	107 682	109 707	115 687	129 335	148 311
Cover rates										
Merchandise	94.5	92.0	83.4	86.5	88.6	87.3	89.7	89.6	94.6	93.7
Services	121.3	115.7	113.5	119.4	122.2	127.8	124.1	125.8	122.2	129.8
Transport	106.4	93.8	86.0	91.5	92.0	97.7	91.3	98.7	95.0	93.8
Tourism	124.6	119.0	118.5	141.2	137.8	138.9	125.3	120.9	121.0	139.3
Other services	88.2	105.0	105.6	100.2	105.5	112.5	114.4	116.3	106.0	116.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	97.8	94.6	85.0	75.4	66.2	73.5	74.8	75.8	75.6	77.0
Labour income	61.4	61.5	66.5	59.1	54.8	63.7	72.0	67.6	68.3	70.4
Govern. Transact.	30.1	28.4	28.0	24.9	34.2	24.1	25.1	32.6	25.5	25.8
Unrequited Transfers	71.7	67.4	64.1	69.1	72.1	84.0	76.4	78.0	74.9	68.9
Current account	96.7	93.8	86.1	88.3	89.6	90.4	91.4	91.8	94.4	94.4
Net										
Merchandise	- 2 478	- 4 056	- 9 680	- 8 279	- 7 779	- 9 682	- 7 780	- 8 469	- 4 831	- 6 414
Services	2 315	2 053	1 699	2 337	2 926	3 691	3 376	3 874	3 697	5 658
Transport	246	- 303	- 735	- 391	- 398	- 107	- 406	- 57	- 256	- 386
Tourism	582	473	478	924	930	983	729	725	821	1 727
Other services	- 319	164	215	8	262	586	733	940	384	1 170
Not allocated	1 806	1 718	1 740	1 794	2 132	2 228	2 320	2 266	2 750	3 147
Investment income	- 82	- 297	- 982	- 1 578	- 2 641	- 2 310	- 2 155	- 2 082	- 2 232	- 3 004
Labour income	- 261	- 292	- 281	- 388	- 481	- 466	- 382	- 465	- 501	- 423
Govern. Transact.	- 209	- 199	- 216	- 296	- 233	- 305	- 305	- 310	- 313	- 320
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 438	- 1 930	- 2 337	- 2 096	- 1 987	- 1 215	- 2 238	- 1 976	- 3 118	- 3 825
Current account	- 2 153	- 4 721	- 11 795	- 10 302	- 10 194	- 10 287	- 9 485	- 9 430	- 7 298	- 8 328

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	35 091	44 114	44 624	47 873	56 426	59 161	51 963	48 142	52 734	61 028
Services	16 636	20 862	21 703	23 713	26 469	28 461	25 979	24 193	25 143	30 886
Transport	3 870	4 895	5 137	5 289	5 684	6 205	5 526	5 533	5 847	7 534
Tourism	2 981	3 556	4 100	4 966	6 273	6 989	6 298	6 102	6 929	8 635
Other services	6 688	8 445	10 045	10 887	11 594	12 095	11 339	9 747	8 823	10 880
Not allocated	3 097	3 966	2 421	2 571	2 919	3 172	2 817	2 812	3 545	3 837
Investment income	10 748	17 638	19 310	16 762	19 630	20 800	16 557	15 560	16 808	20 693
Labour income	875	1 007	1 067	995	1 089	1 261	1 332	1 439	1 803	1 790
Govern. Transact.	186	222	214	261	284	284	344	336	349	333
Unrequited Transfers	795	816	857	998	1 221	1 244	1 265	1 214	1 818	2 166
Current account	64 332	84 661	87 774	90 602	105 120	111 212	97 442	90 884	98 655	116 895
Debits										
Merchandise	42 257	49 004	51 089	49 038	54 418	56 625	46 669	47 718	54 649	64 065
Services	11 309	15 884	15 012	15 626	17 609	18 481	17 669	17 891	18 331	21 733
Transport	3 187	4 850	5 040	5 169	5 442	5 953	5 104	5 287	4 720	6 691
Tourism	1 962	2 687	2 693	2 576	2 972	3 497	3 756	3 897	4 303	4 717
Other services	4 328	5 972	6 496	7 031	8 389	8 026	7 971	7 829	8 290	9 177
Not allocated	1 832	2 374	783	850	806	1 006	838	878	1 018	1 148
Investment income	7 983	14 973	17 183	15 789	18 643	20 072	14 899	13 832	14 495	18 079
Labour income	786	996	1 176	1 217	1 498	1 714	1 579	1 434	1 656	1 494
Govern. Transact.	494	638	614	693	809	742	759	742	791	767
Unrequited Transfers	2 352	2 712	3 231	3 217	2 908	3 508	3 413	3 373	4 470	5 916
Current account	65 180	84 206	88 306	85 579	95 885	101 143	84 988	84 989	94 391	112 054
Cover rates										
Merchandise	83.0	90.0	87.3	97.6	103.7	104.5	111.3	100.9	96.5	95.3
Services	147.1	131.3	144.6	151.8	150.3	154.0	147.0	135.2	137.2	142.1
Transport	121.4	100.9	101.9	102.3	104.4	104.2	108.3	104.7	123.9	112.6
Tourism	151.9	132.3	152.2	192.8	211.1	199.9	167.7	156.6	161.0	183.1
Other services	154.5	141.4	154.6	154.8	138.2	150.7	142.3	124.5	106.4	118.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	134.6	117.8	112.4	106.2	105.3	103.6	111.1	112.5	116.0	114.5
Labour income	111.3	101.1	90.7	81.8	72.7	73.6	84.4	100.3	108.9	119.8
Govern. Transact.	37.7	34.8	34.9	37.7	35.1	38.3	45.3	45.3	44.1	43.4
Unrequited Transfers	33.8	30.1	26.5	31.0	42.0	35.5	37.1	36.0	40.7	36.6
Current account	98.7	100.5	99.4	105.9	109.6	110.0	114.7	106.9	104.5	104.3
Net										
Merchandise	- 7 166	- 4 890	- 6 465	- 1 165	2 008	2 536	5 294	424	- 1 915	- 3 037
Services	5 327	4 978	6 691	8 087	8 860	9 980	8 310	6 302	6 812	9 153
Transport	683	45	97	120	242	252	422	246	1 127	843
Tourism	1 019	869	1 407	2 390	3 301	3 492	2 542	2 205	2 626	3 918
Other services	2 360	2 473	3 549	3 856	3 205	4 069	3 368	1 918	533	1 703
Not allocated	1 265	1 592	1 638	1 721	2 113	2 166	1 979	1 934	2 527	2 689
Investment income	2 765	2 665	2 127	973	987	728	1 658	1 728	2 313	2 614
Labour income	89	11	- 109	- 222	- 409	- 453	- 247	5	147	296
Govern. Transact.	- 308	- 416	- 400	- 432	- 525	- 458	- 415	- 406	- 442	- 434
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 557	- 1 896	- 2 374	- 2 219	- 1 687	- 2 264	- 2 148	- 2 159	- 2 652	- 3 750
Current account	- 848	455	- 532	5 023	9 235	10 069	12 454	5 895	4 264	4 841

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	12 281	15 158	15 181	17 316	22 145	25 487	23 482	23 407	27 224	30 940
Services	8 097	9 971	10 699	12 246	14 346	16 098	15 421	15 563	16 154	20 544
Transport	2 098	2 595	2 771	2 727	2 945	3 305	3 017	3 211	3 428	4 598
Tourism	2 170	2 454	3 114	3 968	5 099	5 821	5 136	5 055	5 529	7 225
Other services	2 004	2 586	3 388	4 037	4 582	5 103	5 608	5 640	5 099	6 471
Not allocated	1 825	2 337	1 427	1 515	1 720	1 869	1 660	1 657	2 098	2 250
Investment income	8 317	14 291	15 448	12 901	14 989	15 393	12 062	11 598	12 339	15 496
Labour income	165	218	259	269	344	426	494	632	955	992
Govern. Transact.	44	58	48	73	71	62	79	79	86	72
Unrequited Transfers	379	410	444	561	696	793	882	877	1 176	1 370
Current account	29 284	40 107	42 079	43 365	52 591	58 260	52 421	52 156	57 933	69 414
Debits										
Merchandise	16 184	18 847	20 711	20 653	22 672	24 735	23 949	25 033	30 124	35 378
Services	6 824	9 785	9 430	9 649	11 073	11 632	11 386	11 739	12 149	14 596
Transport	1 932	3 016	2 977	2 827	3 050	3 152	2 563	2 970	2 908	4 065
Tourism	1 242	1 761	1 822	1 699	2 017	2 423	2 611	2 496	2 633	2 887
Other services	2 535	3 564	4 154	4 607	5 515	5 444	5 702	5 739	5 987	6 946
Not allocated	1 115	1 444	476	517	490	612	510	534	620	698
Investment income	6 983	13 026	15 099	13 722	16 129	17 872	13 597	12 659	13 056	15 970
Labour income	185	243	343	411	415	488	474	467	518	428
Govern. Transact.	82	115	118	141	163	147	143	147	160	144
Unrequited Transfers	281	392	400	457	419	550	589	583	1 100	1 482
Current account	30 540	42 407	46 101	45 033	50 869	55 424	50 138	50 628	57 106	67 998
Cover rates										
Merchandise	75.9	80.4	73.3	83.8	97.7	103.0	98.1	93.5	90.4	87.5
Services	118.7	101.9	113.5	126.9	129.6	138.4	135.4	132.6	133.0	140.8
Transport	108.6	86.0	93.1	96.5	96.6	104.9	117.7	108.1	117.9	113.1
Tourism	174.7	139.4	170.9	233.5	252.8	240.2	196.7	202.5	210.0	250.3
Other services	79.1	72.6	81.6	87.6	83.1	93.7	98.4	98.3	85.2	93.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	119.1	109.7	102.3	94.0	92.9	86.1	88.7	91.6	94.5	97.0
Labour income	89.2	89.7	75.5	65.5	82.9	87.3	104.2	135.3	184.4	231.8
Govern. Transact.	53.7	50.4	40.7	51.8	43.6	42.2	55.2	53.7	53.8	50.0
Unrequited Transfers	134.9	104.6	111.0	122.8	166.1	144.2	149.7	150.4	106.9	92.4
Current account	95.9	94.6	91.3	96.3	103.4	105.1	104.6	103.0	101.4	102.1

compiling economy : FRANCE

partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 517	5 053	5 299	6 378	9 490	11 151	9 103	9 052	10 508	11 628
Services	3 998	5 374	5 900	6 544	8 054	9 377	8 203	8 084	7 868	10 079
Transport	1 022	1 296	1 421	1 355	1 475	1 671	1 286	1 548	1 703	2 298
Tourism	950	1 339	1 732	2 219	2 993	3 573	2 661	2 206	2 124	2 836
Other services	1 143	1 608	2 056	2 237	2 754	3 229	3 453	3 528	2 988	3 896
Not allocated	883	1 131	690	733	832	904	803	802	1 052	1 049
Investment income	7 184	12 280	13 281	11 131	13 008	13 118	9 693	8 817	9 449	10 957
Labour income	55	82	104	111	140	181	196	283	357	411
Govern. Transact.	20	28	29	49	44	43	59	41	49	57
Unrequited Transfers	135	142	164	211	255	275	261	265	330	395
Current account	14 909	22 958	24 777	24 424	30 991	34 146	27 515	26 541	28 561	33 526
Debits										
Merchandise	7 022	8 255	8 819	8 702	8 925	9 255	8 334	8 286	10 630	12 802
Services	3 889	5 737	5 584	5 654	6 249	7 184	6 829	7 294	7 196	8 901
Transport	1 138	1 840	1 729	1 463	1 401	1 602	1 135	1 558	1 438	2 201
Tourism	772	1 035	1 186	1 079	1 333	1 643	1 870	1 636	1 647	1 846
Other services	1 412	2 127	2 427	2 849	3 266	3 628	3 565	3 828	3 797	4 497
Not allocated	567	735	242	263	250	312	260	272	314	357
Investment income	6 110	11 282	13 039	11 841	14 059	15 566	11 226	10 008	10 290	12 122
Labour income	81	125	196	243	235	258	251	247	249	208
Govern. Transact.	45	72	77	85	109	93	79	75	68	74
Unrequited Transfers	96	123	136	163	139	166	206	240	507	772
Current account	17 241	25 593	27 850	26 687	29 717	32 521	26 925	26 150	28 940	34 880
Cover rates										
Merchandise	50.1	61.2	60.1	73.3	106.3	120.5	109.2	109.2	98.9	90.8
Services	102.8	93.7	105.7	115.7	128.9	130.5	120.1	110.8	109.3	113.2
Transport	89.8	70.4	82.2	92.6	105.3	104.3	113.3	99.4	118.4	104.4
Tourism	123.1	129.4	146.0	205.7	224.5	217.5	142.3	134.8	129.0	153.6
Other services	80.9	75.6	84.7	78.5	84.3	89.0	96.9	92.2	78.7	86.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	117.6	108.8	101.9	94.0	92.5	84.3	86.3	88.1	91.8	90.4
Labour income	67.9	65.6	53.1	45.7	59.6	70.2	78.1	114.6	143.4	197.6
Govern. Transact.	44.4	38.9	37.7	57.6	40.4	46.2	74.7	54.7	72.1	77.0
Unrequited Transfers	140.6	115.4	120.6	129.4	183.5	165.7	126.7	110.4	65.1	51.2
Current account	86.5	89.7	89.0	91.5	104.3	105.0	102.2	101.5	98.7	96.1

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	859	987	1 159	1 233	1 368	1 576	1 648	1 786	2 476	3 203
Services	478	694	763	1 127	1 096	1 245	1 241	1 423	1 603	2 304
Transport	150	206	230	279	303	394	319	397	432	627
Tourism	67	97	105	122	150	147	162	238	372	562
Other services	58	131	269	558	453	497	576	604	591	839
Not allocated	202	259	158	168	191	207	184	184	208	276
Investment income	102	278	251	297	386	531	649	914	1 233	2 120
Labour income	9	9	8	8	10	15	21	30	32	31
Govern. Transact.	7	8	7	8	9	8	6	8	12	5
Unrequited Transfers	8	9	8	10	15	13	31	27	40	50
Current account	1 463	1 984	2 196	2 683	2 884	3 389	3 596	4 188	5 396	7 713
Debits										
Merchandise	1 805	2 299	2 998	2 937	3 399	3 890	4 663	5 105	6 164	7 016
Services	265	385	346	419	532	547	547	600	774	969
Transport	89	143	150	182	200	177	148	187	259	381
Tourism	15	20	22	20	26	29	28	44	81	96
Other services	0	14	106	143	235	252	298	293	344	392
Not allocated	161	208	69	74	71	88	73	77	89	100
Investment income	61	120	186	304	457	633	781	1 019	1 210	1 667
Labour income	5	7	9	11	14	23	19	19	22	18
Govern. Transact.	5	6	6	8	10	13	15	20	19	18
Unrequited Transfers	4	6	5	5	7	8	8	18	86	102
Current account	2 144	2 824	3 551	3 684	4 419	5 113	6 033	6 782	8 275	9 789
Cover rates										
Merchandise	47.6	42.9	38.7	42.0	40.2	40.5	35.3	35.0	40.2	45.7
Services	180.4	180.3	220.5	269.0	206.0	227.6	226.9	237.2	207.1	237.8
Transport	168.5	144.1	153.3	153.3	151.5	222.6	215.5	212.3	166.8	164.6
Tourism	446.7	485.0	477.3	610.0	576.9	506.9	578.6	540.9	459.3	585.4
Other services	-	935.7	253.8	390.2	192.8	197.2	193.3	206.1	171.8	214.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	167.2	231.7	134.9	97.7	84.5	83.9	83.1	89.7	101.9	127.2
Labour income	180.0	128.6	88.9	72.7	71.4	65.2	110.5	157.9	145.5	172.2
Govern. Transact.	140.0	133.3	116.7	100.0	90.0	61.5	40.0	40.0	63.2	27.8
Unrequited Transfers	200.0	150.0	160.0	200.0	214.3	162.5	387.5	150.0	46.5	49.0
Current account	68.2	70.3	61.8	72.8	65.3	66.3	59.6	61.8	65.2	78.8

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 646	6 135	6 186	7 112	7 804	8 821	9 332	9 244	10 092	11 609
Services	2 952	3 102	3 311	3 801	4 320	4 548	5 176	5 248	5 781	7 020
Transport	766	886	912	862	880	960	1 169	1 029	1 051	1 307
Tourism	1 081	914	1 138	1 476	1 765	1 887	2 146	2 432	2 831	3 605
Other services	543	582	822	996	1 145	1 125	1 350	1 276	1 264	1 402
Not allocated	562	720	440	467	530	576	511	510	635	705
Investment income	739	1 297	1 376	1 008	1 036	1 190	1 178	1 248	1 120	1 609
Labour income	88	110	132	134	177	206	254	294	536	521
Govern. Transact.	15	18	8	11	14	8	11	24	18	6
Unrequited Transfers	212	238	250	313	386	467	561	561	609	678
Current account	9 652	10 901	11 263	12 379	13 737	15 240	16 513	16 618	18 156	21 441
Debits										
Merchandise	5 157	5 745	6 358	6 499	7 163	8 260	8 037	8 627	9 828	11 676
Services	2 284	3 058	2 904	2 883	3 499	3 142	3 351	3 121	3 374	3 855
Transport	589	815	860	831	1 043	1 051	1 000	953	951	1 180
Tourism	355	574	461	463	495	541	554	595	656	689
Other services	1 047	1 288	1 458	1 453	1 831	1 388	1 663	1 432	1 602	1 803
Not allocated	294	381	125	136	129	161	134	141	164	183
Investment income	718	1 418	1 626	1 397	1 353	1 420	1 329	1 345	1 300	1 802
Labour income	74	78	95	110	113	155	147	146	169	138
Govern. Transact.	18	19	19	25	21	23	26	29	35	24
Unrequited Transfers	58	107	91	153	115	242	232	189	363	405
Current account	8 308	10 425	11 092	11 067	12 263	13 241	13 123	13 456	15 067	17 900
Cover rates										
Merchandise	109.5	106.8	97.3	109.4	108.9	106.8	116.1	107.2	102.7	99.4
Services	129.2	101.4	114.0	131.8	123.5	144.7	154.5	168.2	171.3	182.1
Transport	130.1	108.7	106.0	103.7	84.4	91.3	116.9	108.0	110.5	110.8
Tourism	304.5	159.2	246.9	318.8	356.6	348.8	387.4	408.7	431.6	523.2
Other services	51.9	45.2	56.4	68.5	62.5	81.1	81.2	89.1	78.9	77.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	102.9	91.5	84.6	72.2	76.6	83.8	88.6	92.8	86.2	89.3
Labour income	118.9	141.0	138.9	121.8	156.6	132.9	172.8	201.4	317.2	377.5
Govern. Transact.	83.3	94.7	42.1	44.0	66.7	34.8	42.3	82.8	51.4	25.0
Unrequited Transfers	365.5	222.4	274.7	204.6	335.7	193.0	241.8	296.8	167.8	167.4
Current account	116.2	104.6	101.5	111.9	112.0	115.1	125.8	123.5	120.5	119.8

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 258	2 985	2 537	2 593	3 482	3 939	3 400	3 326	4 149	4 500
Services	668	802	726	775	876	928	801	808	902	1 141
Transport	159	205	207	231	287	280	244	237	241	366
Tourism	73	104	140	151	191	215	167	178	202	222
Other services	260	263	241	246	231	252	228	232	255	333
Not allocated	177	227	139	146	167	181	161	161	203	220
Investment income	292	436	538	465	558	555	543	619	536	810
Labour income	13	17	14	15	18	24	24	25	30	30
Govern. Transact.	2	4	4	5	4	1	2	6	7	4
Unrequited Transfers	24	20	22	26	41	38	28	25	198	247
Current account	3 260	4 264	3 843	3 879	4 979	5 485	4 797	4 809	5 821	6 733
Debits										
Merchandise	2 202	2 547	2 537	2 515	3 184	3 330	2 915	3 016	3 503	3 885
Services	387	605	594	694	793	758	658	725	805	870
Transport	115	217	237	352	405	321	280	272	259	303
Tourism	101	133	154	136	164	210	159	222	250	257
Other services	77	135	164	162	183	176	177	186	243	255
Not allocated	92	120	40	43	41	51	43	45	52	58
Investment income	96	205	250	180	261	254	261	287	257	378
Labour income	27	32	41	46	53	52	58	55	78	63
Govern. Transact.	15	16	17	23	21	19	22	24	38	27
Unrequited Transfers	123	157	168	135	158	134	143	135	145	203
Current account	2 846	3 564	3 607	3 594	4 470	4 548	4 057	4 241	4 825	5 428
Cover rates										
Merchandise	102.5	117.2	100.0	103.1	109.4	118.3	116.6	110.3	118.4	115.8
Services	172.6	132.6	122.2	111.7	110.5	122.4	121.7	111.4	112.0	131.1
Transport	138.3	94.5	87.3	65.6	70.9	87.2	87.1	87.1	93.1	120.8
Tourism	72.3	78.2	90.9	111.0	116.5	102.4	105.0	80.2	80.8	86.4
Other services	337.7	194.8	147.0	151.9	126.2	143.2	128.8	124.7	104.9	130.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	304.2	212.7	215.2	258.3	213.8	218.5	208.0	215.7	208.6	214.3
Labour income	48.1	53.1	34.1	32.6	34.0	46.2	41.4	45.5	38.5	47.6
Govern. Transact.	13.3	25.0	23.5	21.7	19.0	5.3	9.1	25.0	18.4	14.8
Unrequited Transfers	19.5	12.7	13.1	19.3	25.9	28.4	19.6	18.5	136.6	121.7
Current account	114.5	119.6	106.5	107.9	111.4	120.6	118.2	113.4	120.6	124.0

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	18 948	24 999	26 112	26 003	29 874	28 441	24 992	21 244	21 683	25 382
Services	7 242	9 451	9 747	10 130	10 781	10 781	8 598	6 942	6 781	7 459
Transport	1 567	2 054	2 118	2 351	2 502	2 634	1 864	1 860	1 670	2 171
Tourism	763	902	903	913	1 087	1 112	1 104	993	1 067	990
Other services	3 892	5 189	5 929	6 019	6 230	5 990	4 701	3 162	2 874	3 036
Not allocated	1 020	1 306	798	847	962	1 045	928	926	1 170	1 261
Investment income	1 745	2 401	2 990	3 164	3 706	4 232	3 533	3 152	3 191	3 629
Labour income	664	737	750	673	692	781	780	756	769	715
Govern. Transact.	129	148	154	177	202	179	212	201	159	122
Unrequited Transfers	408	398	405	433	500	442	372	329	576	684
Current account	29 135	38 135	40 158	40 581	45 754	44 856	38 489	32 625	33 158	37 990
Debits										
Merchandise	22 011	25 388	25 803	23 555	26 614	26 746	17 155	16 865	17 129	20 698
Services	3 893	5 175	4 920	5 271	5 829	6 062	5 037	5 202	4 995	5 737
Transport	1 040	1 526	1 768	2 030	2 025	2 427	1 887	1 968	1 599	2 279
Tourism	659	814	758	799	851	1 006	1 079	1 320	1 411	1 492
Other services	1 658	2 141	2 165	2 193	2 717	2 334	1 827	1 656	1 692	1 626
Not allocated	536	695	229	249	236	294	245	257	294	340
Investment income	857	1 676	1 802	1 753	2 163	1 878	1 109	966	957	1 442
Labour income	521	673	739	688	777	788	751	774	860	661
Govern. Transact.	388	482	446	501	580	538	557	522	519	468
Unrequited Transfers	1 766	2 017	2 437	2 294	2 021	2 304	2 219	2 234	2 626	3 049
Current account	29 436	35 412	36 148	34 061	37 984	38 315	26 828	26 563	27 087	32 056
Cover rates										
Merchandise	86.1	98.5	101.2	110.4	112.2	106.3	145.7	126.0	126.6	122.6
Services	186.0	182.6	198.1	192.2	185.0	177.8	170.7	133.4	135.8	130.0
Transport	150.7	134.6	119.8	115.8	123.6	108.5	98.8	94.5	104.4	95.3
Tourism	115.8	110.8	119.1	114.3	127.7	110.5	102.3	75.2	75.6	66.4
Other services	234.7	242.4	273.9	274.5	229.3	256.6	257.3	190.9	169.9	186.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	203.6	143.3	165.9	180.5	171.3	225.3	318.6	326.3	333.4	251.7
Labour income	127.4	109.5	101.5	97.8	89.1	99.1	103.9	97.7	89.4	108.2
Govern. Transact.	33.2	30.7	34.5	35.3	34.8	33.3	38.1	38.5	30.6	26.1
Unrequited Transfers	23.1	19.7	16.6	18.9	24.7	19.2	16.8	14.7	21.9	22.4
Current account	99.0	107.7	111.1	119.1	120.5	117.1	143.5	122.8	122.4	118.5

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 510	5 440	5 794	5 287	5 743	5 513	5 295	4 205	4 488	4 649
Services	2 919	3 495	3 811	3 719	3 770	3 950	3 717	3 438	2 899	2 698
Transport	657	734	824	844	903	935	790	838	820	599
Tourism	383	436	424	422	493	545	644	610	506	429
Other services	1 624	1 999	2 365	2 242	2 134	2 209	2 050	1 759	1 258	1 380
Not allocated	255	326	199	211	240	261	232	231	315	290
Investment income	555	701	867	967	1 261	1 278	1 059	910	806	689
Labour income	474	508	542	488	507	568	553	519	470	448
Govern. Transact.	80	97	111	94	131	120	148	140	107	80
Unrequited Transfers	313	288	292	304	342	303	259	222	275	203
Current account	8 851	10 529	11 418	10 859	11 754	11 732	11 031	9 433	9 044	8 767
Debits										
Merchandise	4 727	3 061	4 634	5 202	6 450	7 422	3 814	3 189	2 864	3 615
Services	1 255	1 469	1 522	1 667	1 782	2 082	1 573	1 674	1 348	1 421
Transport	318	380	450	582	541	678	530	514	465	533
Tourism	147	190	165	173	218	247	293	318	296	343
Other services	677	753	859	860	973	1 096	698	788	524	474
Not allocated	112	146	48	52	49	62	51	54	62	71
Investment income	171	265	296	304	397	346	238	213	172	163
Labour income	107	102	102	112	119	125	137	126	110	92
Govern. Transact.	274	369	315	331	380	369	414	395	385	344
Unrequited Transfers	828	891	946	972	935	1 076	956	979	1 432	1 276
Current account	7 363	6 158	7 814	8 589	10 062	11 421	7 132	6 576	6 311	6 911
Cover rates										
Merchandise	95.4	177.7	125.0	101.6	89.0	74.3	138.8	131.9	156.7	128.6
Services	232.6	237.9	250.4	223.1	211.6	189.7	236.3	205.4	215.1	189.9
Transport	206.6	193.2	183.1	145.0	166.9	137.9	149.1	163.0	176.3	112.4
Tourism	260.5	229.5	257.0	243.9	226.1	220.6	219.8	191.8	170.9	125.1
Other services	239.9	265.5	275.3	260.7	219.3	201.6	293.7	223.2	240.1	291.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	324.6	264.5	292.9	318.1	317.6	369.4	445.0	427.2	468.6	422.7
Labour income	443.0	498.0	531.4	435.7	426.1	454.4	403.6	411.9	427.3	487.0
Govern. Transact.	29.2	26.3	35.2	28.4	34.5	32.5	35.7	35.4	27.8	23.3
Unrequited Transfers	37.8	32.3	30.9	31.3	36.6	28.2	27.1	22.7	19.2	15.9
Current account	120.2	171.0	146.1	126.4	116.8	102.7	154.7	143.4	143.3	126.9

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 966	11 250	11 724	11 523	14 679	11 802	9 362	6 911	6 784	7 948
Services	3 012	4 337	4 176	4 444	4 946	4 612	2 939	2 288	1 850	2 021
Transport	465	706	703	880	1 005	990	613	408	297	540
Tourism	289	383	396	377	464	489	345	200	301	233
Other services	1 959	2 866	2 844	2 939	3 197	2 828	1 710	1 410	908	880
Not allocated	298	382	233	247	281	305	271	271	343	367
Investment income	536	575	724	753	935	1 201	925	788	740	769
Labour income	103	125	130	125	127	127	131	117	148	125
Govern. Transact.	35	44	39	37	36	24	28	37	35	17
Unrequited Transfers	75	73	81	122	134	105	97	76	148	195
Current account	11 725	16 405	16 875	17 004	20 857	17 871	13 481	10 218	9 705	11 076
Debits										
Merchandise	14 570	16 978	16 254	13 124	14 183	12 650	6 592	5 556	4 877	6 685
Services	1 405	1 905	1 610	1 653	2 146	1 835	1 329	1 087	1 122	1 358
Transport	297	480	525	630	709	704	556	470	334	546
Tourism	30	42	43	54	51	49	54	98	74	119
Other services	897	1 149	965	884	1 307	983	636	432	621	571
Not allocated	181	235	77	84	80	99	83	87	93	122
Investment income	470	835	779	720	901	801	424	348	304	463
Labour income	286	394	456	391	440	398	403	442	497	345
Govern. Transact.	59	50	54	66	97	62	58	48	50	44
Unrequited Transfers	148	157	585	374	147	148	129	134	168	364
Current account	16 940	20 320	19 739	16 328	17 914	15 893	8 935	7 616	7 018	9 260
Cover rates										
Merchandise	54.7	66.3	72.1	87.8	103.5	93.3	142.0	124.4	139.1	118.9
Services	214.4	227.7	259.4	268.8	230.5	251.3	221.1	210.5	164.9	148.8
Transport	156.6	147.1	133.9	139.7	141.7	140.6	110.3	86.8	88.9	98.9
Tourism	963.3	911.9	920.9	698.1	909.8	998.0	638.9	204.1	406.8	195.8
Other services	218.4	249.4	294.7	332.5	244.6	287.7	268.9	326.4	146.2	154.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	114.0	68.9	92.9	104.6	103.8	149.9	218.2	226.4	243.4	166.1
Labour income	36.0	31.7	28.5	32.0	28.9	31.9	32.5	26.5	29.8	36.2
Govern. Transact.	59.3	88.0	72.2	56.1	37.1	38.7	48.3	77.1	70.0	38.6
Unrequited Transfers	50.7	46.5	13.8	32.6	91.2	70.9	75.2	56.7	88.1	53.6
Current account	69.2	80.7	85.5	104.1	116.4	112.4	150.9	134.2	138.3	119.6

compiling economy : FRANCE
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 752	10 231	10 205	10 600	11 157	12 466	11 592	10 811	11 220	13 514
Services	1 971	2 547	2 683	2 957	3 089	3 331	2 800	1 899	2 453	3 223
Transport	526	728	715	774	757	896	631	689	613	1 087
Tourism	165	184	172	213	246	213	214	234	305	370
Other services	772	983	1 397	1 547	1 606	1 700	1 491	513	972	1 115
Not allocated	509	652	398	423	480	522	463	462	564	651
Investment income	791	1 315	1 576	1 617	1 742	2 019	1 712	1 636	1 790	2 291
Labour income	135	159	142	118	112	144	152	171	199	182
Govern. Transact.	30	30	25	49	41	42	42	42	37	34
Unrequited Transfers	56	70	67	79	100	91	75	79	200	324
Current account	10 735	14 352	14 698	15 419	16 242	18 092	16 373	14 638	15 899	19 568
Debits										
Merchandise	5 498	6 587	6 910	7 300	9 021	9 763	7 901	8 962	10 129	11 319
Services	1 547	2 132	2 104	2 311	2 341	2 725	2 403	2 809	2 726	3 170
Transport	475	741	865	952	875	1 127	892	1 036	846	1 245
Tourism	491	591	559	580	592	720	742	915	1 048	1 042
Other services	309	446	564	654	754	729	645	727	678	714
Not allocated	272	353	116	126	120	150	125	130	153	168
Investment income	272	625	774	755	902	766	463	420	496	830
Labour income	148	184	189	197	232	276	225	219	260	231
Govern. Transact.	65	75	91	125	122	127	105	93	97	95
Unrequited Transfers	849	1 025	962	994	989	1 127	1 183	1 171	1 087	1 552
Current account	8 379	10 628	11 030	11 682	13 605	14 783	12 280	13 673	14 796	17 198
Cover rates										
Merchandise	141.0	155.3	147.7	145.2	123.7	127.7	146.7	120.6	110.8	119.4
Services	127.4	119.5	127.5	128.0	132.0	122.2	116.5	67.6	90.0	101.7
Transport	110.7	98.2	82.7	81.3	86.5	79.5	70.7	66.5	72.5	87.3
Tourism	33.6	31.1	30.8	36.7	41.6	29.6	28.8	25.6	29.1	35.5
Other services	249.8	220.4	247.7	236.5	213.0	233.2	231.2	70.6	143.4	156.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	290.8	210.4	203.6	214.2	193.1	263.6	369.8	389.5	360.9	276.0
Labour income	91.2	86.4	75.1	59.9	48.3	52.2	67.6	78.1	76.5	78.8
Govern. Transact.	46.2	40.0	27.5	39.2	33.6	33.1	40.0	45.2	38.1	35.8
Unrequited Transfers	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.9	10.1	8.1	6.3	6.7	18.4	20.9
Current account	128.1	135.0	133.3	132.0	119.4	122.4	133.3	107.1	107.5	113.8

compiling economy : FRANCE

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credit										
Merchandise	3 666	3 922	3 292	4 342	4 248	4 942	3 203	3 355	3 745	4 600
Services	832	794	699	717	721	786	698	745	628	830
Transport	220	236	217	200	221	236	248	240	205	232
Tourism	17	21	19	19	23	27	30	28	36	40
Other services	436	334	339	366	327	360	276	331	214	351
Not allocated	159	204	125	132	150	163	145	145	173	207
Investment income	428	533	416	409	454	653	401	355	415	485
Labour income	2	2	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	10
Govern. Transact.	2	6	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4
Unrequited Transfers	3	3	4	3	7	6	6	4	60	81
Current account	4 932	5 261	4 422	5 481	5 442	6 398	4 321	4 471	4 861	6 010
Debit										
Merchandise	3 836	4 558	4 399	4 675	4 945	4 832	4 586	4 581	4 979	5 460
Services	463	596	404	389	429	444	453	442	475	532
Transport	135	180	186	206	219	225	208	212	214	297
Tourism	41	49	46	46	48	57	55	68	76	71
Other services	178	225	125	87	114	102	140	109	122	98
Not allocated	109	141	47	51	48	60	50	52	63	66
Investment income	59	129	128	160	183	185	94	75	158	259
Labour income	79	79	91	91	91	88	82	82	81	75
Govern. Transact.	9	10	14	16	15	14	15	14	12	13
Unrequited Transfers	16	14	19	16	26	44	28	38	38	118
Current account	4 463	5 385	5 054	5 347	5 689	5 607	5 258	5 232	5 742	6 458
Cover rates										
Merchandise	95.6	86.0	74.8	92.9	85.9	102.3	69.8	73.2	75.2	84.2
Services	179.7	133.2	173.0	184.3	168.1	177.0	154.1	168.6	132.2	156.0
Transport	163.0	131.1	116.7	97.1	100.9	104.9	119.2	113.2	95.8	78.1
Tourism	41.5	42.9	41.3	41.3	47.9	47.4	54.5	41.2	47.4	56.3
Other services	244.9	148.4	271.2	420.7	286.8	352.9	197.1	303.7	175.4	358.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	725.4	413.2	325.0	255.6	248.1	353.0	426.6	473.3	262.7	187.3
Labour income	2.5	2.5	5.5	5.5	6.6	8.0	8.5	9.8	9.9	13.3
Govern. Transact.	22.2	60.0	35.7	31.3	33.3	35.7	33.3	28.6	41.7	30.8
Unrequited Transfers	18.8	21.4	21.1	18.8	26.9	13.6	21.4	10.5	157.9	68.6
Current account	110.5	97.7	87.5	102.5	95.7	114.1	82.2	85.5	84.7	93.1

compiling economy : ITALY

partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	55 350	67 299	74 006	81 028	93 841	99 805	98 319	100 270	107 860	127 376
Services	14 840	16 168	19 194	21 894	24 437	26 773	24 749	26 704	27 709	32 435
Transport	4 062	4 382	4 903	5 000	5 871	6 554	6 066	6 310	6 835	8 084
Tourism	6 419	6 796	8 521	10 164	10 451	11 017	10 049	10 559	10 501	10 885
Other services	4 359	4 990	5 770	6 729	8 115	9 202	8 634	9 836	10 372	13 466
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 839	5 257	5 792	4 683	6 130	6 695	5 562	5 551	6 285	9 623
Labour income	1 449	1 560	1 915	2 069	2 254	2 319	2 334	2 056	2 139	2 307
Govern. Transact.	315	277	196	192	199	182	223	288	222	164
Unrequited Transfers	3 471	3 895	4 666	5 639	6 861	6 661	6 275	7 101	7 876	9 000
Current account	79 264	94 455	105 768	115 505	133 722	142 435	137 462	141 970	152 091	180 906
Debits										
Merchandise	67 115	76 824	82 119	84 496	101 264	108 042	94 021	100 322	108 837	129 172
Services	11 616	12 727	14 664	15 811	18 801	21 014	20 162	22 655	25 610	31 596
Transport	5 005	5 522	5 930	6 334	7 456	8 149	7 645	8 120	8 905	10 583
Tourism	1 374	1 498	1 775	2 050	2 190	2 480	2 967	3 934	5 070	6 151
Other services	5 237	5 707	6 959	7 428	9 155	10 385	9 549	10 601	11 635	14 863
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 310	8 130	9 801	9 067	11 093	11 941	11 896	11 286	12 320	17 148
Labour income	198	265	344	368	413	503	506	613	844	1 591
Govern. Transact.	401	629	685	576	437	534	435	497	541	22
Unrequited Transfers	2 596	3 183	3 754	4 310	4 838	5 311	7 843	7 894	9 024	10 944
Current account	86 235	101 758	111 367	114 628	136 845	147 346	134 862	143 268	157 177	190 473
Cover rates										
Merchandise	82.5	87.6	90.1	95.9	92.7	92.4	104.6	99.9	99.1	98.6
Services	127.8	127.0	130.9	138.5	130.0	127.4	122.8	117.9	108.2	102.7
Transport	81.2	79.4	82.7	78.9	78.7	80.4	79.3	77.7	76.8	76.4
Tourism	467.2	453.7	480.1	495.8	477.2	444.2	338.7	268.4	207.1	177.0
Other services	83.2	87.4	82.9	90.6	88.6	88.6	90.4	92.8	89.1	90.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	89.1	64.7	59.1	51.6	55.3	56.1	46.8	49.2	51.0	56.1
Labour income	731.8	588.7	556.7	562.2	545.8	461.0	461.3	335.4	253.4	145.0
Govern. Transact.	78.6	44.0	28.6	33.3	45.5	34.1	51.3	57.9	41.0	745.5
Unrequited Transfers	133.7	122.4	124.3	130.8	141.8	125.4	80.0	90.0	87.3	82.2
Current account	91.9	92.8	95.0	100.8	97.7	96.7	101.9	99.1	96.8	95.0
Net										
Merchandise	- 11 765	- 9 525	- 8 113	- 3 468	- 7 423	- 8 237	4 298	- 52	- 977	- 1 796
Services	3 224	3 441	4 530	6 083	5 636	5 759	4 587	4 049	2 099	839
Transport	- 943	- 1 140	- 1 027	- 1 334	- 1 585	- 1 595	- 1 579	- 1 810	- 2 070	- 2 499
Tourism	5 045	5 298	6 746	8 114	8 261	8 537	7 082	6 625	5 431	4 734
Other services	- 878	- 717	- 1 189	- 699	- 1 040	- 1 183	- 915	- 765	- 1 263	- 1 397
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 471	- 2 873	- 4 009	- 4 384	- 4 963	- 5 246	- 6 334	- 5 735	- 6 035	- 7 525
Labour income	1 251	1 295	1 571	1 701	1 841	1 816	1 828	1 443	1 295	716
Govern. Transact.	- 86	- 352	- 489	- 384	- 238	- 352	- 212	- 209	- 319	142
Unrequited Transfers	875	712	912	1 329	2 023	1 350	- 1 568	- 793	- 1 148	- 1 944
Current account	- 6 971	- 7 303	- 5 599	877	- 3 123	- 4 911	2 600	- 1 298	- 5 086	- 9 567

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	28 950	31 010	36 294	39 670	44 872	48 554	52 823	56 329	61 754	72 044
Services	6 230	7 233	8 860	9 752	10 997	11 878	10 616	11 557	12 034	13 974
Transport	618	1 217	1 503	1 385	1 923	1 887	1 652	1 714	1 795	2 086
Tourism	4 590	4 821	5 956	6 674	7 184	7 246	6 807	7 319	7 278	7 570
Other services	1 023	1 195	1 401	1 692	1 890	2 746	2 156	2 524	2 961	4 319
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	952	989	1 129	1 208	1 429	1 237	1 305	961	997	1 282
Govern. Transact.	87	78	51	46	47	38	51	62	51	38
Unrequited Transfers	2 615	2 794	3 334	4 201	5 146	4 996	4 755	5 625	5 952	6 813
Current account	40 007	43 704	51 432	56 253	64 208	68 628	71 273	76 290	82 757	97 360
Debits										
Merchandise	32 574	33 824	37 303	39 285	47 912	53 163	55 066	59 982	66 151	77 490
Services	4 174	4 682	5 554	5 688	7 139	7 813	8 139	9 314	10 816	13 525
Transport	1 349	1 735	2 052	1 965	2 735	2 595	2 139	2 237	2 315	2 680
Tourism	1 020	1 056	1 248	1 515	1 672	1 924	2 306	3 087	4 007	4 988
Other services	1 804	1 891	2 255	2 208	2 731	3 294	3 694	3 989	4 494	5 858
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	70	82	111	102	129	146	162	206	309	570
Govern. Transact.	194	304	295	261	200	243	211	245	271	10
Unrequited Transfers	2 241	2 938	3 435	3 973	3 687	3 429	5 375	5 416	5 832	7 475
Current account	40 507	44 024	49 285	51 604	62 046	68 128	72 631	78 805	87 325	104 913
Cover rates										
Merchandise	88.9	91.7	97.3	101.0	93.7	91.3	95.9	93.9	93.4	93.0
Services	149.3	154.5	159.5	171.4	154.0	152.0	130.4	124.1	111.3	103.3
Transport	45.8	70.1	73.2	70.5	70.3	72.7	77.2	76.6	77.5	77.8
Tourism	450.0	456.5	477.2	440.5	429.7	376.6	295.2	237.1	181.6	151.8
Other services	56.7	63.2	62.1	76.6	69.2	83.4	58.4	63.3	65.9	73.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	1360.0	1206.1	1017.1	1184.3	1107.8	847.3	805.6	466.5	322.7	224.9
Govern. Transact.	44.8	25.7	17.3	17.6	23.5	15.6	24.2	25.3	18.8	380.0
Unrequited Transfers	116.7	95.1	97.1	105.7	139.6	145.7	88.5	103.9	102.1	91.1
Current account	98.8	99.3	104.4	109.0	103.5	100.7	98.1	96.8	94.8	92.8
Net										
Merchandise	- 3 624	- 2 814	- 1 009	385	- 3 040	- 4 609	- 2 243	- 3 653	- 4 397	- 5 446
Services	2 056	2 551	3 306	4 064	3 858	4 065	2 477	2 243	1 218	449
Transport	- 731	- 518	- 549	- 580	- 812	- 708	- 487	- 523	- 520	- 594
Tourism	- 3 570	- 3 765	- 4 708	- 5 159	- 5 512	- 5 322	- 4 501	- 4 232	- 3 271	- 2 582
Other services	- 781	- 696	- 854	- 516	- 841	- 548	- 1 538	- 1 465	- 1 533	- 1 539
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	882	907	1 018	1 106	1 300	1 091	1 143	755	688	712
Govern. Transact.	- 107	- 226	- 244	- 215	- 153	- 205	- 160	- 183	- 220	28
Unrequited Transfers	374	- 144	- 101	228	1 459	1 567	- 620	209	120	- 662
Current account	- 500	- 320	2 147	4 649	2 162	500	- 1 358	- 2 515	- 4 568	- 7 553

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	26 400	36 289	37 712	41 357	48 969	51 251	45 496	43 941	46 106	55 333
Services	8 609	8 935	10 334	12 142	13 440	14 895	14 134	15 147	15 675	18 461
Transport	3 444	3 164	3 400	3 615	3 948	4 667	4 414	4 596	5 040	5 998
Tourism	1 830	1 975	2 565	3 490	3 267	3 771	3 242	3 239	3 223	3 315
Other services	3 336	3 795	4 370	5 037	6 225	6 456	6 478	7 312	7 412	9 147
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	497	571	786	861	825	1 082	1 029	1 095	1 141	1 025
Govern. Transact.	228	199	145	146	152	144	172	226	172	127
Unrequited Transfers	856	1 101	1 332	1 439	1 715	1 665	1 520	1 476	1 924	2 187
Current account	39 257	50 751	54 336	59 251	69 514	73 808	66 190	65 680	69 334	83 545
Debits										
Merchandise	34 541	43 000	44 816	45 212	53 352	54 879	38 954	40 340	42 686	51 682
Services	7 442	8 045	9 110	10 123	11 663	13 201	12 023	13 341	14 795	18 071
Transport	3 656	3 787	3 878	4 369	4 721	5 554	5 506	5 882	6 591	7 902
Tourism	354	442	527	535	518	556	661	847	1 064	1 163
Other services	3 432	3 816	4 704	5 220	6 424	7 091	5 855	6 612	7 141	9 005
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	128	184	234	266	284	357	343	407	536	1 021
Govern. Transact.	207	325	390	315	237	291	225	252	270	11
Unrequited Transfers	355	245	319	337	1 151	1 883	2 468	2 478	3 192	3 469
Current account	45 729	57 734	62 082	63 024	74 799	79 218	62 230	64 463	69 852	85 559
Cover rates										
Merchandise	76.4	84.4	84.1	91.5	91.8	93.4	116.8	108.9	108.0	107.1
Services	115.7	111.1	113.4	119.9	115.2	112.8	117.6	113.5	105.9	102.2
Transport	94.2	83.5	87.7	82.7	83.6	84.0	80.2	78.1	76.5	75.9
Tourism	516.9	446.8	486.7	652.3	630.7	678.2	490.5	382.4	302.9	285.0
Other services	97.2	99.4	92.9	96.5	96.9	91.0	110.6	110.6	103.8	101.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	388.3	310.3	335.9	323.7	290.5	303.1	300.0	269.0	212.9	100.4
Govern. Transact.	110.1	61.2	37.2	46.3	64.1	49.5	76.4	89.7	63.7	1154.5
Unrequited Transfers	241.1	449.4	417.6	427.0	149.0	88.4	61.6	59.6	60.3	63.0
Current account	85.8	87.9	87.5	94.0	92.9	93.2	106.4	101.9	99.3	97.6
Net										
Merchandise	- 8 141	- 6 711	- 7 104	- 3 855	- 4 383	- 3 628	6 542	3 601	3 420	3 651
Services	1 167	890	1 224	2 019	1 777	1 694	2 111	1 806	880	390
Transport	- 212	- 623	- 478	- 754	- 773	- 887	- 1 092	- 1 286	- 1 551	- 1 904
Tourism	1 476	1 533	2 038	2 955	2 749	3 215	2 581	2 392	2 159	2 152
Other services	- 96	- 21	- 334	- 183	- 199	- 635	623	700	271	142
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	369	387	552	595	541	725	686	688	605	4
Govern. Transact.	21	- 126	- 245	- 169	- 85	- 147	- 53	- 26	- 98	116
Unrequited Transfers	501	856	1 013	1 102	564	- 218	- 948	- 1 002	- 1 268	- 1 282
Current account	- 6 472	- 6 983	- 7 746	- 3 773	- 5 285	- 5 410	3 960	1 217	- 518	- 2 014

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	11 374	14 360	16 041	18 764	25 135	28 397	26 918	26 101	27 193	32 266
Services	4 305	4 501	5 240	6 915	7 691	8 897	7 716	8 285	8 443	9 951
Transport	537	443	397	439	458	525	525	498	641	869
Tourism	1 519	1 653	2 247	3 258	3 087	3 653	3 197	3 195	3 179	3 296
Other services	2 248	2 405	2 596	3 218	4 146	4 719	3 995	4 591	4 624	5 786
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	254	305	403	468	491	647	580	643	731	705
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	574	757	923	1 026	1 172	1 149	1 108	1 038	1 280	1 449
Current account	18 118	22 260	25 186	29 487	37 606	42 402	39 022	38 747	40 643	48 852
Debits										
Merchandise	13 113	16 176	16 809	17 268	22 571	23 039	21 449	22 236	25 333	29 984
Services	3 770	4 140	4 964	5 374	6 528	7 121	5 849	6 510	7 374	9 366
Transport	641	632	608	682	721	792	698	669	801	1 086
Tourism	332	348	416	455	460	503	607	781	971	1 071
Other services	2 797	3 160	3 939	4 237	5 346	5 825	4 543	5 061	5 602	7 209
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	97	139	185	208	222	274	240	266	350	762
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	159	123	196	200	636	896	1 034	1 221	1 534	1 574
Current account	19 230	24 434	27 052	28 055	35 834	37 717	34 637	35 988	40 839	49 901
Cover rates										
Merchandise	86.7	88.8	95.4	108.7	111.4	123.3	125.5	117.4	107.3	107.6
Services	114.2	108.7	105.6	128.7	117.8	124.9	131.9	127.3	114.5	106.2
Transport	83.8	70.1	65.3	64.4	63.5	66.3	75.2	74.4	80.0	80.0
Tourism	457.5	475.0	540.1	716.0	671.1	726.2	526.7	409.1	327.4	307.7
Other services	80.4	76.1	65.9	75.9	77.6	81.0	87.9	90.7	82.5	80.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	261.9	219.4	217.8	225.0	221.2	236.1	241.7	241.7	208.9	92.5
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	361.0	615.4	470.9	513.0	184.3	128.2	107.2	85.0	83.4	92.1
Current account	94.2	91.1	93.1	105.1	104.9	112.4	112.7	107.7	99.5	97.9

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 980	4 576	5 033	6 316	10 310	12 353	10 611	9 671	9 622	11 010
Services	2 509	2 543	2 742	3 837	4 274	5 410	3 768	3 838	3 686	4 564
Transport	27	22	20	22	23	19	21	23	51	61
Tourism	597	554	680	1 259	884	1 403	992	783	748	794
Other services	1 885	1 966	2 042	2 556	3 367	3 987	2 755	3 032	2 887	3 709
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	127	156	162	185	230	303	169	139	129	164
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	369	503	606	705	700	700	698	575	593	597
Current account	6 922	9 107	10 042	12 386	17 340	20 692	16 768	15 659	15 588	18 574
Debits										
Merchandise	4 495	5 224	5 584	5 193	6 352	6 559	5 462	5 430	6 207	7 160
Services	2 356	2 766	3 508	3 625	4 511	4 744	3 203	3 257	3 836	4 885
Transport	35	34	33	37	39	29	27	31	61	77
Tourism	52	79	102	111	107	111	133	134	161	166
Other services	2 270	2 653	3 373	3 477	4 364	4 604	3 043	3 092	3 614	4 642
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	81	117	159	176	193	236	189	185	247	610
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	46	47	125	116	280	332	250	486	610	578
Current account	8 338	10 545	12 436	12 133	14 839	15 720	12 586	12 618	14 397	17 665
Cover rates										
Merchandise	66.3	87.6	90.1	121.6	162.3	188.3	194.3	178.1	155.0	153.8
Services	106.5	91.9	78.2	105.8	94.7	114.0	117.6	117.8	96.1	93.4
Transport	77.1	64.7	60.6	59.5	59.0	65.5	77.8	74.2	83.6	79.2
Tourism	1148.1	701.3	666.7	1134.2	826.2	1264.0	745.9	584.3	464.6	478.3
Other services	83.0	74.1	60.5	73.5	77.2	86.6	90.5	98.1	79.9	79.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	156.8	133.3	101.9	105.1	119.2	128.4	89.4	75.1	52.2	26.9
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	802.2	1070.2	484.8	607.8	250.0	210.8	279.2	118.3	97.2	103.3
Current account	83.0	86.4	80.7	102.1	116.9	131.6	133.2	124.1	108.3	105.1

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	510	606	962	890	1 087	1 188	1 337	1 608	2 043	2 926
Services	111	99	98	124	134	218	219	228	310	404
Transport	94	78	70	77	80	122	118	82	77	79
Tourism	8	9	14	19	29	32	49	78	120	123
Other services	9	13	15	27	25	64	52	69	114	202
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	0	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	3	3
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	1	0	2	1	3	2	3	5	11	9
Current account	768	978	1 346	1 452	1 816	2 041	2 065	2 348	2 991	4 341
Debits										
Merchandise	797	1 076	1 067	1 230	1 655	1 806	2 038	2 224	2 863	3 094
Services	129	138	150	177	191	284	241	206	206	287
Transport	113	112	107	121	127	184	155	108	94	98
Tourism	3	4	5	8	8	11	15	19	25	13
Other services	13	22	39	48	56	89	71	79	87	176
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	4	5	15
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Current account	1 013	1 464	1 504	1 937	2 515	2 799	2 983	3 108	3 863	4 520
Cover rates										
Merchandise	64.0	56.3	90.2	72.4	65.7	65.8	65.6	72.3	71.4	94.6
Services	86.0	71.7	65.3	70.1	70.2	76.8	90.9	110.7	150.5	140.8
Transport	83.2	69.6	65.4	63.6	63.0	66.3	76.1	75.9	81.9	80.6
Tourism	266.7	225.0	280.0	237.5	362.5	290.9	326.7	410.5	480.0	946.2
Other services	69.2	59.1	38.5	56.3	44.6	71.9	73.2	87.3	131.0	114.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	0.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	25.0	150.0	25.0	25.0	60.0	20.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	75.8	66.8	89.5	75.0	72.2	72.9	69.2	75.5	77.4	96.0

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 149	5 796	6 542	7 590	8 841	9 622	10 114	10 660	11 312	13 272
Services	1 361	1 505	1 975	2 468	2 743	2 729	3 032	3 371	3 466	3 831
Transport	286	236	211	233	244	251	181	184	258	374
Tourism	848	1 011	1 441	1 835	2 016	2 050	2 042	2 209	2 149	2 228
Other services	226	258	324	399	483	428	810	978	1 059	1 229
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	120	139	229	270	247	322	392	482	579	521
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	155	189	239	243	374	355	330	376	520	652
Current account	7 041	8 002	9 381	10 830	12 551	13 400	14 203	15 257	16 264	18 897
Debits										
Merchandise	5 155	6 408	6 301	6 701	8 824	8 921	8 924	9 813	10 746	12 978
Services	1 026	976	1 027	1 243	1 453	1 612	1 759	2 327	2 551	3 181
Transport	339	333	321	360	381	377	241	249	327	471
Tourism	264	253	295	320	329	363	440	597	738	853
Other services	424	390	411	562	743	871	1 078	1 481	1 486	1 857
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	14	18	20	25	21	29	39	66	82	116
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	33	22	21	28	98	181	292	273	346	390
Current account	6 787	8 467	8 660	9 234	11 840	12 297	12 638	14 054	15 403	18 929
Cover rates										
Merchandise	99.9	90.4	103.8	113.3	100.2	107.9	113.3	108.6	105.3	102.3
Services	132.7	154.2	192.3	198.6	188.8	169.3	172.4	144.9	135.9	120.4
Transport	84.4	70.9	65.7	64.7	64.0	66.6	75.1	73.9	78.9	79.4
Tourism	321.2	399.6	488.5	573.4	612.8	564.7	464.1	370.0	291.2	261.2
Other services	53.3	66.2	78.8	71.0	65.0	49.1	75.1	66.0	71.3	66.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	857.1	772.2	1145.0	1080.0	1176.2	1110.3	1005.1	730.3	706.1	449.1
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	103.7	94.5	108.3	117.3	106.0	109.0	112.4	108.6	105.6	99.8

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 736	3 382	3 503	3 967	4 895	5 234	4 857	4 161	4 217	5 058
Services	324	354	424	487	540	540	697	848	981	1 152
Transport	130	108	95	106	111	132	205	210	255	355
Tourism	66	80	113	144	158	167	113	126	162	150
Other services	127	167	215	237	272	241	378	511	564	646
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	7	9	10	13	11	16	19	20	20	18
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	50	63	77	76	98	94	75	83	156	191
Current account	3 386	4 173	4 416	4 819	5 901	6 270	5 985	5 483	5 800	7 038
Debits										
Merchandise	2 665	3 468	3 857	4 144	5 741	5 752	5 025	4 769	5 517	6 753
Services	258	260	279	329	374	480	644	721	781	1 012
Transport	155	153	146	165	175	203	275	280	318	441
Tourism	13	12	14	16	16	18	19	31	48	40
Other services	91	95	117	149	183	262	351	409	414	533
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	2	2	3	5	4	6	7	10	16	21
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	80	53	49	55	255	383	492	461	578	605
Current account	3 093	3 958	4 452	4 751	6 639	6 900	6 430	6 209	7 175	8 787
Cover rates										
Merchandise	102.7	97.5	90.8	95.7	85.3	91.0	96.7	87.3	76.4	74.9
Services	125.6	136.2	152.0	148.0	144.4	112.5	108.2	117.6	125.6	113.8
Transport	83.9	70.6	65.1	64.2	63.4	65.0	74.5	75.0	80.2	80.5
Tourism	507.7	666.7	807.1	900.0	987.5	927.8	594.7	406.5	337.5	375.0
Other services	139.6	175.8	183.8	159.1	148.6	92.0	107.7	124.9	136.2	121.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	350.0	450.0	333.3	260.0	275.0	266.7	271.4	200.0	125.0	85.7
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	62.5	118.9	157.1	138.2	38.4	24.5	15.2	18.0	27.0	31.6
Current account	109.5	105.4	99.2	101.4	88.9	90.9	93.1	88.3	80.8	80.1

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	13 099	19 735	18 896	19 124	19 836	18 291	15 302	13 631	14 545	17 761
Services	2 516	2 787	3 477	3 542	4 024	4 033	4 314	4 731	5 068	5 803
Transport	1 242	1 207	1 528	1 639	1 931	2 354	2 086	2 311	2 593	2 965
Tourism	298	296	298	219	171	113	43	42	39	17
Other services	976	1 283	1 651	1 683	1 922	1 566	2 184	2 378	2 436	2 821
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	226	246	352	359	305	395	405	411	365	281
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	274	336	397	402	516	491	389	407	597	689
Current account	17 007	24 297	24 423	24 365	25 892	24 544	21 479	20 257	21 786	26 243
Debits										
Merchandise	17 963	23 017	22 564	21 891	22 877	24 935	13 440	13 201	11 812	14 959
Services	2 242	2 572	2 744	3 130	3 442	3 954	3 905	4 401	4 584	5 220
Transport	1 657	1 909	1 956	2 178	2 418	2 794	2 785	3 078	3 263	3 708
Tourism	18	78	91	68	47	44	46	57	77	77
Other services	567	586	696	884	976	1 117	1 074	1 267	1 244	1 434
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	27	40	43	50	46	57	75	116	145	174
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	164	101	100	110	411	782	1 114	962	1 264	1 394
Current account	21 490	27 974	27 962	27 131	29 098	32 090	20 760	20 684	20 028	24 627
Cover rates										
Merchandise	72.9	85.7	83.7	87.4	86.7	73.4	113.9	103.3	123.1	118.7
Services	112.2	108.4	126.7	113.2	116.9	102.0	110.5	107.5	110.6	111.2
Transport	75.0	63.2	78.1	75.3	79.9	84.3	74.9	75.1	79.5	80.0
Tourism	1655.6	379.5	327.5	322.1	363.8	256.8	93.5	73.7	50.6	22.1
Other services	172.1	218.9	237.2	190.4	196.9	140.2	203.4	187.7	195.8	196.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	837.0	615.0	818.6	718.0	663.0	693.0	540.0	354.3	251.7	161.5
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	167.1	332.7	397.0	365.5	125.5	62.8	34.9	42.3	47.2	49.4
Current account	79.1	86.9	87.3	89.8	89.0	76.5	103.5	97.9	108.8	106.6

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 845	2 528	2 422	1 963	2 055	2 106	2 031	1 522	3 174	3 756
Services	534	569	734	733	761	792	955	1 067	1 109	1 107
Transport	245	217	290	300	347	446	439	482	527	496
Tourism	66	67	63	49	35	24	11	11	9	3
Other services	224	285	381	384	380	322	505	574	573	608
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	153	162	239	241	208	270	271	268	215	168
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	70	74	85	87	108	103	79	79	116	112
Current account	2 807	3 617	3 776	3 209	3 377	3 534	3 540	3 139	4 852	5 426
Debits										
Merchandise	3 262	2 617	2 527	2 644	3 073	3 422	1 878	1 598	1 938	2 075
Services	394	409	409	493	556	662	699	837	871	920
Transport	275	280	275	335	352	406	477	541	638	659
Tourism	3	14	16	10	8	7	7	9	12	14
Other services	116	115	118	148	196	248	214	287	220	247
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	5	6	7	8	7	9	13	19	19	24
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	64	40	38	42	157	321	421	373	545	551
Current account	3 871	3 341	3 274	3 450	4 112	4 731	3 296	3 084	3 664	3 964
Cover rates										
Merchandise	56.6	96.6	95.8	74.2	66.9	61.5	108.1	95.2	163.8	181.0
Services	135.5	139.1	179.5	148.7	136.9	119.6	136.6	127.5	127.3	120.3
Transport	89.1	77.5	105.5	89.6	98.6	109.9	92.0	89.1	82.6	75.3
Tourism	2200.0	478.6	393.8	490.0	437.5	342.9	157.1	122.2	75.0	21.4
Other services	193.1	247.8	322.9	259.5	193.9	129.8	236.0	200.0	260.5	246.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	3060.0	2700.0	3414.3	3012.5	2971.4	3000.0	2084.6	1410.5	1131.6	700.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	109.4	185.0	223.7	207.1	68.8	32.1	18.8	21.2	21.3	20.3
Current account	72.5	108.3	115.3	93.0	82.1	74.7	107.4	101.8	132.4	136.9

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 160	11 732	10 874	11 318	11 090	9 325	6 294	5 087	5 072	6 098
Services	1 214	1 432	1 744	1 735	1 906	1 744	1 638	1 755	1 716	1 913
Transport	520	539	666	733	839	946	720	711	744	872
Tourism	136	143	142	102	72	48	15	12	13	5
Other services	558	750	936	900	995	751	903	1 032	959	1 035
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	38	44	64	68	56	65	69	64	70	49
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	100	127	155	163	204	194	150	154	199	224
Current account	8 764	13 635	13 165	13 418	13 420	11 518	8 291	7 205	7 210	8 472
Debits										
Merchandise	10 976	14 804	15 040	14 062	13 962	15 144	6 264	5 329	3 059	4 353
Services	974	1 120	1 232	1 362	1 427	1 537	1 246	1 196	1 000	1 175
Transport	675	805	837	901	969	1 089	882	856	638	827
Tourism	2	9	10	8	6	5	4	5	6	7
Other services	297	306	385	454	453	443	360	336	355	341
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	14	21	24	26	25	28	37	61	75	79
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	13	6	12	11	27	51	66	57	75	122
Current account	12 444	17 080	17 597	16 001	16 051	17 378	8 201	7 171	4 741	6 400
Cover rates										
Merchandise	65.2	79.2	72.3	80.5	79.4	61.6	100.5	95.5	165.8	140.1
Services	124.6	127.9	141.6	127.4	133.6	113.5	131.5	146.7	171.6	162.8
Transport	77.0	67.0	79.6	81.4	86.6	86.9	81.6	83.1	116.6	105.4
Tourism	6800.0	1588.9	1420.0	1275.0	1200.0	960.0	375.0	240.0	216.7	71.4
Other services	187.9	245.1	243.1	198.2	219.6	169.5	250.8	307.1	270.1	303.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	271.4	209.5	266.7	261.5	224.0	232.1	186.5	104.9	93.3	62.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	769.2	2116.7	1291.7	1481.8	755.6	380.4	227.3	270.2	265.3	183.6
Current account	70.4	79.8	74.8	83.9	83.6	66.3	101.1	100.5	152.1	132.4

compiling economy : ITALY
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 801	6 588	6 484	6 424	7 263	7 437	7 486	7 318	6 924	8 600
Services	917	972	1 228	1 304	1 584	1 731	1 988	2 166	2 498	3 065
Transport	534	507	642	683	829	1 078	1 042	1 188	1 394	1 684
Tourism	109	103	106	80	72	48	19	19	18	8
Other services	274	362	480	541	683	606	927	959	1 086	1 373
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	56	63	86	87	70	95	98	110	106	81
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	113	145	168	171	227	216	177	189	301	372
Current account	6 364	8 452	8 713	8 649	9 999	10 424	10 515	10 562	10 718	13 420
Debits										
Merchandise	5 658	6 825	6 155	6 372	7 331	7 861	5 844	6 685	7 318	9 023
Services	973	1 134	1 186	1 381	1 580	1 903	2 085	2 521	2 843	3 250
Transport	763	873	886	1 004	1 150	1 342	1 498	1 737	2 058	2 285
Tourism	13	57	67	51	35	32	34	43	59	57
Other services	197	204	233	326	395	528	553	741	726	908
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	9	13	14	17	16	22	27	40	53	73
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	90	57	52	59	232	420	643	546	662	760
Current account	7 238	8 913	8 387	8 996	10 573	11 654	9 963	11 024	12 300	14 962
Cover rates										
Merchandise	84.9	96.5	105.3	100.8	99.1	94.6	128.1	109.5	94.6	95.3
Services	94.2	85.7	103.5	94.4	100.3	91.0	95.3	85.9	87.9	94.3
Transport	70.0	58.1	72.5	68.0	72.1	80.3	69.6	68.4	67.7	73.7
Tourism	838.5	180.7	158.2	156.9	205.7	150.0	55.9	44.2	30.5	14.0
Other services	139.1	177.5	206.0	166.0	172.9	114.8	167.6	129.4	149.6	151.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	622.2	484.6	614.3	511.8	437.5	431.8	363.0	275.0	200.0	111.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	125.6	254.4	323.1	289.8	97.8	51.4	27.5	34.6	45.5	48.9
Current account	87.9	94.8	103.9	96.1	94.6	89.4	105.5	95.8	87.1	89.7

compiling economy : ITALY

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 254	2 615	2 743	3 444	3 918	4 512	4 039	4 149	4 287	5 237
Services	155	287	341	397	495	515	496	600	618	837
Transport	61	196	242	296	378	396	328	385	422	571
Tourism	8	7	7	4	3	3	1	1	2	1
Other services	86	84	92	97	115	116	167	213	194	265
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	1	1	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	6	7	9	8	12	12	11	12	24	32
Current account	2 644	3 163	3 325	3 951	4 549	5 187	4 663	4 871	5 047	6 275
Debits										
Merchandise	3 753	4 349	5 424	5 987	7 889	6 520	4 408	4 753	5 334	6 524
Services	327	380	435	543	675	504	580	699	724	956
Transport	263	310	365	459	590	393	433	510	529	712
Tourism	4	13	14	10	8	7	7	9	12	10
Other services	60	56	56	74	77	103	140	180	183	233
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	3	4	5	6	5	5	7	11	13	19
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	4	3	3	4	12	28	39	44	59	84
Current account	4 131	4 833	5 949	6 619	8 677	7 158	5 127	5 583	6 220	7 718
Cover rates										
Merchandise	60.1	60.1	50.6	57.5	49.7	69.2	91.6	87.3	80.4	80.3
Services	47.4	75.5	78.4	73.1	73.3	102.2	85.5	85.8	85.4	87.6
Transport	23.2	63.2	66.3	64.5	64.1	100.8	75.8	75.5	79.8	80.2
Tourism	200.0	53.8	50.0	40.0	37.5	42.9	14.3	11.1	16.7	10.0
Other services	143.3	150.0	164.3	131.1	149.4	112.6	119.3	118.3	106.0	113.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	33.3	25.0	40.0	50.0	60.0	60.0	57.1	36.4	30.8	21.1
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	150.0	233.3	300.0	200.0	100.0	42.9	28.2	27.3	40.7	38.1
Current account	64.0	65.4	55.9	59.7	52.4	72.5	90.9	87.2	81.1	81.3

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	48 602	56 623	61 817	66 584	76 114	82 149	75 154	75 291	83 198	92 305
Services	12 439	14 478	16 363	15 952	18 353	19 530	17 513	18 120	18 865	22 442
Transport	7 375	8 674	9 381	8 999	10 459	11 170	9 152	9 009	9 639	10 978
Tourism	1 227	1 509	1 851	1 770	2 155	2 196	2 265	2 344	2 433	2 744
Other services	3 837	4 296	5 131	5 183	5 739	6 164	6 096	6 767	6 793	8 720
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7 328	10 083	11 414	10 282	11 351	12 178	11 412	11 787	12 583	17 374
Labour income	374	404	515	508	503	518	494	511	509	475
Govern. Transact.	242	264	309	380	404	387	476	508	552	484
Unrequited Transfers	2 069	1 836	2 179	2 442	2 743	2 971	3 246	3 807	4 985	4 989
Current account	71 054	83 688	92 597	96 149	109 468	117 733	108 296	110 022	120 692	138 069
Debits										
Merchandise	49 617	53 200	57 004	61 757	69 092	75 049	67 801	70 844	76 027	85 133
Services	12 310	13 594	15 276	15 387	17 592	19 314	18 422	18 435	19 613	21 702
Transport	5 369	6 288	6 645	6 543	7 662	8 079	6 732	6 931	7 662	8 448
Tourism	3 359	3 214	3 647	3 889	4 168	4 517	5 001	5 573	5 703	5 859
Other services	3 582	4 092	4 983	4 955	5 762	6 718	6 689	5 931	6 249	7 395
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7 537	10 437	11 502	10 076	11 470	11 375	11 029	11 594	13 211	16 486
Labour income	329	365	435	443	442	484	503	459	511	537
Govern. Transact.	271	310	330	374	461	437	449	437	424	471
Unrequited Transfers	3 075	3 343	3 826	3 715	4 209	4 303	5 129	5 760	6 421	6 820
Current account	73 139	81 248	88 374	91 752	103 266	110 963	103 333	107 529	116 207	131 149
Cover rates										
Merchandise	98.0	106.4	108.4	107.8	110.2	109.5	110.8	106.3	109.4	108.4
Services	101.0	106.5	107.1	103.7	104.3	101.1	95.1	98.3	96.2	103.4
Transport	137.4	137.9	141.2	137.5	136.5	138.3	135.9	130.0	125.8	129.9
Tourism	36.5	47.0	50.8	45.5	51.7	48.6	45.3	42.1	42.7	46.8
Other services	107.1	105.0	103.0	104.6	99.6	91.8	91.1	114.1	108.7	117.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	97.2	96.6	99.2	102.0	99.0	107.1	103.5	101.7	95.2	105.4
Labour income	113.7	110.7	118.4	114.7	113.8	107.0	98.2	111.3	99.6	88.5
Govern. Transact.	89.3	85.2	93.6	101.6	87.6	88.6	106.0	116.2	130.2	102.8
Unrequited Transfers	67.3	54.9	57.0	65.7	65.2	69.0	63.3	66.1	77.6	73.2
Current account	97.1	103.0	104.8	104.8	106.0	106.1	104.8	102.3	103.9	105.3
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 015	3 423	4 813	4 827	7 022	7 100	7 353	4 447	7 171	7 172
Services	129	884	1 087	565	761	216	- 909	- 315	- 748	740
Transport	2 006	2 386	2 736	2 456	2 797	3 091	2 420	2 078	1 977	2 530
Tourism	- 2 132	- 1 705	- 1 796	- 2 119	- 2 013	- 2 321	- 2 736	- 3 229	- 3 270	- 3 115
Other services	255	204	148	228	- 23	- 554	- 593	836	544	1 325
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 209	- 354	- 88	206	- 119	803	383	193	- 628	888
Labour income	45	39	80	65	61	34	- 9	52	- 2	- 62
Govern. Transact.	- 29	- 46	- 21	6	- 57	- 50	27	71	128	13
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 006	- 1 507	- 1 647	- 1 273	- 1 466	- 1 332	- 1 883	- 1 953	- 1 436	- 1 831
Current account	- 2 085	2 440	4 223	4 397	6 202	6 770	4 963	2 493	4 485	6 920

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	36 734	41 999	46 304	49 325	56 000	61 240	56 508	56 658	62 418	70 201
Services	7 074	8 019	8 853	8 538	9 807	10 469	9 774	10 483	10 762	12 739
Transport	3 933	4 532	4 908	4 625	5 360	5 787	4 763	4 836	4 963	5 717
Tourism	995	1 153	1 214	1 137	1 313	1 321	1 463	1 583	1 679	1 909
Other services	2 146	2 333	2 731	2 776	3 135	3 362	3 548	4 063	4 120	5 114
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 485	6 031	6 765	5 482	5 786	5 693	5 866	5 630	6 315	8 474
Labour income	283	302	385	361	347	349	344	369	382	352
Govern. Transact.	81	63	63	96	109	114	101	87	87	72
Unrequited Transfers	1 899	1 638	1 898	2 210	2 450	2 640	2 885	3 345	4 552	4 582
Current account	50 556	58 052	64 268	66 012	74 498	80 504	75 479	76 571	84 516	96 421
Debits										
Merchandise	28 644	30 149	33 261	35 911	39 567	45 067	44 269	46 350	50 390	55 422
Services	6 482	6 646	7 739	7 928	8 983	9 951	10 453	10 498	10 642	11 618
Transport	2 199	2 480	2 693	2 615	2 892	3 072	2 728	3 039	3 226	3 549
Tourism	2 190	1 904	2 364	2 688	2 794	3 118	3 470	3 844	3 959	3 958
Other services	2 093	2 262	2 683	2 626	3 297	3 761	4 256	3 615	3 457	4 112
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 778	3 692	3 931	3 462	3 730	3 640	4 017	4 206	4 802	6 464
Labour income	261	281	327	328	329	353	377	361	408	434
Govern. Transact.	141	148	166	153	209	188	167	190	205	194
Unrequited Transfers	1 912	1 940	2 258	2 305	2 531	2 693	3 124	3 685	4 434	4 848
Current account	40 218	42 855	47 682	50 087	55 349	61 893	62 407	65 290	70 883	78 980
Cover rates										
Merchandise	128.2	139.3	139.2	137.4	141.5	135.9	127.6	122.2	123.9	126.7
Services	109.1	120.7	114.4	107.7	109.2	105.2	93.5	99.9	101.1	109.6
Transport	178.9	182.7	182.3	176.9	185.3	188.4	174.6	159.1	153.8	161.1
Tourism	45.4	60.6	51.4	42.3	47.0	42.4	42.2	41.2	42.4	48.2
Other services	102.5	103.1	101.8	105.7	95.1	89.4	83.4	112.4	119.2	124.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	161.4	163.4	172.1	158.3	155.1	156.4	146.0	133.9	131.5	131.1
Labour income	108.4	107.5	117.7	110.1	105.5	98.9	91.2	102.2	93.6	81.1
Govern. Transact.	57.4	42.6	38.0	62.7	52.2	60.6	60.5	45.8	42.4	37.1
Unrequited Transfers	99.3	84.4	84.1	95.9	96.8	98.0	92.3	90.8	102.7	94.5
Current account	125.7	135.5	134.8	131.8	134.6	130.1	120.9	117.3	119.2	122.1
Net										
Merchandise	8 090	11 850	13 043	13 414	16 433	16 173	12 239	10 308	12 028	14 779
Services	592	1 373	1 114	610	824	518	- 679	- 15	120	1 121
Transport	1 734	2 052	2 215	2 010	2 468	2 715	2 035	1 797	1 737	2 168
Tourism	- 1 195	- 751	- 1 150	- 1 551	- 1 481	- 1 797	- 2 007	- 2 261	- 2 280	- 2 049
Other services	53	71	48	150	- 162	- 399	- 708	448	663	1 002
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 707	2 339	2 834	2 020	2 056	2 053	1 849	1 424	1 512	2 010
Labour income	22	21	58	33	18	- 4	- 33	8	- 26	- 82
Govern. Transact.	- 60	- 85	- 103	- 57	- 100	- 74	- 66	- 103	- 118	- 122
Unrequited Transfers	- 13	- 302	- 360	- 95	- 81	- 53	- 239	- 340	118	- 266
Current account	10 338	15 197	16 586	15 925	19 149	18 611	13 072	11 281	13 633	17 441

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS

partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	11 868	14 624	15 513	17 259	20 114	20 909	18 646	18 633	20 779	22 104
Services	5 365	6 460	7 509	7 414	8 546	9 061	7 738	7 637	8 103	9 703
Transport	3 442	4 141	4 473	4 374	5 100	5 383	4 388	4 173	4 677	5 261
Tourism	232	356	637	633	842	875	802	761	753	835
Other services	1 691	1 962	2 399	2 407	2 605	2 802	2 548	2 703	2 673	3 606
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 843	4 052	4 649	4 799	5 565	6 485	5 546	6 157	6 268	8 899
Labour income	90	102	130	147	156	169	150	141	128	122
Govern. Transact.	161	201	246	285	295	274	375	421	465	412
Unrequited Transfers	169	199	281	233	293	331	361	462	433	407
Current account	20 497	25 637	28 329	30 137	34 970	37 229	32 816	33 451	36 176	41 648
Debits										
Merchandise	20 973	23 051	23 743	25 847	29 525	29 982	23 532	24 494	25 637	29 711
Services	5 828	6 948	7 536	7 458	8 610	9 363	7 969	7 937	8 971	10 084
Transport	3 169	3 808	3 952	3 928	4 770	5 007	4 004	3 892	4 435	4 899
Tourism	1 169	1 311	1 284	1 201	1 375	1 399	1 532	1 729	1 744	1 902
Other services	1 489	1 830	2 300	2 329	2 465	2 957	2 433	2 316	2 792	3 283
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 759	6 745	7 571	6 614	7 739	7 734	7 012	7 388	8 408	10 022
Labour income	68	85	109	115	113	131	127	98	103	103
Govern. Transact.	130	162	164	221	252	249	282	247	218	278
Unrequited Transfers	1 163	1 403	1 569	1 410	1 678	1 610	2 005	2 075	1 986	1 971
Current account	32 921	38 394	40 692	41 665	47 917	49 070	40 926	42 239	45 324	52 169
Cover rates										
Merchandise	56.6	63.4	65.3	66.8	68.1	69.7	79.2	76.1	81.1	74.4
Services	92.1	93.0	99.6	99.4	99.3	96.8	97.1	96.2	90.3	96.2
Transport	108.6	108.7	113.2	111.4	106.9	107.5	109.6	107.2	105.5	107.4
Tourism	19.8	27.2	49.6	52.7	61.2	62.5	52.3	44.0	43.2	43.9
Other services	113.6	107.2	104.3	103.3	105.7	94.8	104.7	116.7	95.7	109.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	59.7	60.1	61.4	72.6	71.9	83.9	79.1	83.3	74.5	88.8
Labour income	132.4	120.0	119.3	127.8	138.1	129.0	118.1	143.9	124.3	118.4
Govern. Transact.	123.8	124.1	150.0	129.0	117.1	110.0	133.0	170.4	213.3	148.2
Unrequited Transfers	14.5	14.2	17.9	16.5	17.5	20.6	18.0	22.3	21.8	20.6
Current account	62.3	66.8	69.6	72.3	73.0	75.9	80.2	79.2	79.8	79.8
Net										
Merchandise	- 9 105	- 8 427	- 8 230	- 8 588	- 9 411	- 9 073	- 4 886	- 5 861	- 4 858	- 7 607
Services	- 463	- 488	- 27	- 44	- 64	- 302	- 231	- 300	- 868	- 381
Transport	273	333	521	446	330	376	384	281	242	362
Tourism	- 937	- 955	- 647	- 568	- 533	- 524	- 730	- 968	- 991	- 1 067
Other services	202	132	99	78	140	- 155	115	387	- 119	323
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 1 916	- 2 693	- 2 922	- 1 815	- 2 174	- 1 249	- 1 466	- 1 231	- 2 140	- 1 123
Labour income	22	17	21	32	43	38	23	43	25	19
Govern. Transact.	31	39	82	64	43	25	93	174	247	134
Unrequited Transfers	- 994	- 1 204	- 1 288	- 1 177	- 1 385	- 1 279	- 1 644	- 1 613	- 1 553	- 1 564
Current account	- 12 424	- 12 757	- 12 363	- 11 528	- 12 947	- 11 841	- 8 110	- 8 788	- 9 148	- 10 521

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 159	6 368	7 135	8 318	10 615	11 512	10 614	10 584	11 934	13 099
Services	3 202	3 894	4 627	4 746	5 646	5 995	5 253	5 202	5 428	6 464
Transport	1 993	2 423	2 696	2 710	3 223	3 393	2 806	2 691	2 797	3 304
Tourism	214	337	569	588	787	815	744	730	724	809
Other services	995	1 133	1 362	1 448	1 637	1 787	1 702	1 781	1 907	2 351
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 728	2 605	2 980	3 057	3 857	4 268	3 952	4 512	4 625	6 771
Labour income	36	45	54	66	72	82	75	72	75	73
Govern. Transact.	43	36	54	55	48	47	59	70	83	54
Unrequited Transfers	110	138	194	138	186	208	211	291	254	281
Current account	10 277	13 085	15 043	16 380	20 424	22 111	20 163	20 732	22 400	26 741
Debits										
Merchandise	8 540	9 126	10 214	11 174	12 961	13 202	12 925	13 105	14 259	16 308
Services	3 760	4 593	5 063	4 968	5 803	6 435	5 695	5 721	6 331	6 994
Transport	1 733	2 173	2 258	2 260	2 722	2 883	2 282	2 204	2 423	2 556
Tourism	1 074	1 208	1 149	1 109	1 269	1 270	1 401	1 602	1 581	1 706
Other services	953	1 211	1 657	1 599	1 813	2 282	2 011	1 915	2 327	2 732
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 382	4 635	5 272	4 810	5 745	5 763	5 273	5 989	6 900	8 379
Labour income	34	49	64	64	61	75	70	59	66	65
Govern. Transact.	45	49	52	101	138	113	135	87	59	70
Unrequited Transfers	379	479	496	487	461	476	556	733	627	631
Current account	16 140	18 932	21 161	21 604	25 169	26 064	24 653	25 694	28 242	32 447
Cover rates										
Merchandise	60.4	69.8	69.9	74.4	81.9	87.2	82.1	80.8	83.7	80.3
Services	85.2	84.8	91.4	95.5	97.3	93.2	92.2	90.9	85.7	92.4
Transport	115.0	111.5	119.4	119.9	118.4	117.7	123.0	122.1	115.4	129.3
Tourism	19.9	27.9	49.5	53.0	62.0	64.2	53.1	45.6	45.8	47.4
Other services	104.4	93.6	82.2	90.6	90.3	78.3	84.6	93.0	82.0	86.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	51.1	56.2	56.5	63.6	67.1	74.1	74.9	75.3	67.0	80.8
Labour income	105.9	91.8	84.4	103.1	118.0	109.3	107.1	122.0	113.6	112.3
Govern. Transact.	95.6	73.5	103.8	54.5	34.8	41.6	43.7	80.5	140.7	77.1
Unrequited Transfers	29.0	28.8	39.1	28.3	40.3	43.7	37.9	39.7	40.5	44.5
Current account	63.7	69.1	71.1	75.8	81.1	84.8	81.8	80.7	79.3	82.4

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 119	1 734	1 960	2 699	3 818	4 258	3 457	3 168	3 624	3 894
Services	1 531	1 882	2 254	2 327	2 796	2 906	2 341	2 168	2 303	2 725
Transport	925	1 161	1 271	1 342	1 551	1 573	1 204	1 115	1 120	1 369
Tourism	104	201	371	389	535	541	450	421	412	454
Other services	501	520	612	595	711	792	687	633	772	902
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	892	1 190	1 680	1 918	2 556	2 830	2 396	2 826	2 601	3 500
Labour income	20	24	35	45	51	57	45	34	37	39
Govern. Transact.	26	24	37	31	31	33	42	51	66	34
Unrequited Transfers	46	56	93	49	98	102	89	151	107	101
Current account	3 635	4 909	6 060	7 070	9 351	10 186	8 369	8 399	8 739	10 293
Debits										
Merchandise	3 925	4 331	4 512	4 933	5 462	5 567	4 958	4 706	5 409	6 430
Services	1 730	2 238	2 715	2 699	3 199	3 629	2 884	2 768	3 111	3 555
Transport	971	1 276	1 245	1 299	1 467	1 567	1 087	939	1 074	1 163
Tourism	215	252	398	404	499	515	533	700	626	704
Other services	544	711	1 072	996	1 233	1 547	1 265	1 129	1 411	1 688
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 274	1 666	1 873	2 253	2 690	2 774	2 383	2 920	3 277	3 362
Labour income	19	30	42	44	42	52	41	30	29	36
Govern. Transact.	21	23	31	76	101	87	97	63	30	38
Unrequited Transfers	78	95	109	141	125	145	205	149	166	200
Current account	7 047	8 383	9 282	10 147	11 620	12 254	10 568	10 635	12 021	13 621
Cover rates										
Merchandise	28.5	40.0	43.4	54.7	69.9	76.5	69.7	67.3	67.0	60.6
Services	88.5	84.1	83.0	86.2	87.4	80.1	81.2	78.3	74.0	76.7
Transport	95.3	91.0	102.1	103.3	105.7	100.4	110.8	118.7	104.3	117.7
Tourism	48.4	79.8	93.2	96.3	107.2	105.0	84.4	60.1	65.8	64.5
Other services	92.1	73.1	57.1	59.7	57.7	51.2	54.3	56.1	54.7	53.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	70.0	71.4	89.7	85.1	95.0	102.0	100.5	96.8	79.4	104.1
Labour income	105.3	80.0	83.3	102.3	121.4	109.6	109.8	113.3	127.6	108.3
Govern. Transact.	123.8	104.3	119.4	40.8	30.7	37.9	43.3	81.0	220.0	89.5
Unrequited Transfers	59.0	58.9	85.3	34.8	78.4	70.3	43.4	101.3	64.5	50.5
Current account	51.6	58.6	65.3	69.7	80.5	83.1	79.2	79.0	72.7	75.6

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	231	291	308	369	477	484	573	620	790	952
Services	216	278	306	316	393	459	416	424	458	537
Transport	122	160	176	180	232	279	206	187	191	213
Tourism	5	4	5	4	9	5	10	12	16	14
Other services	89	114	124	133	153	176	200	226	250	310
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	99	151	147	118	247	176	175	309	510	873
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	6	7
Govern. Transact.	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Unrequited Transfers	2	3	4	6	4	3	4	6	9	10
Current account	550	725	768	812	1 124	1 126	1 173	1 366	1 774	2 381
Debits										
Merchandise	999	1 106	1 312	1 389	1 656	1 863	2 291	2 441	2 522	2 703
Services	138	176	193	193	241	286	276	267	295	307
Transport	114	148	164	159	210	224	201	197	208	213
Tourism	2	1	2	2	6	5	7	6	10	10
Other services	22	27	27	32	25	57	68	65	77	84
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	27	43	75	47	149	49	100	133	150	277
Labour income	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	6	8	7
Govern. Transact.	2	2	2	2	6	5	5	6	5	6
Unrequited Transfers	1	3	5	4	5	4	5	6	9	6
Current account	1 169	1 331	1 588	1 636	2 057	2 208	2 682	2 859	2 989	3 305
Cover rates										
Merchandise	23.1	26.3	23.5	26.6	28.8	26.0	25.0	25.4	31.3	35.2
Services	156.5	158.0	158.5	163.7	163.1	160.5	150.7	158.8	155.3	174.9
Transport	107.0	108.1	107.3	113.2	110.5	124.6	102.5	94.9	91.8	100.0
Tourism	250.0	400.0	250.0	200.0	150.0	100.0	142.9	200.0	160.0	140.0
Other services	404.5	422.2	459.3	415.6	612.0	308.8	294.1	347.7	324.7	369.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	366.7	351.2	196.0	251.1	165.8	359.2	175.0	232.3	340.0	315.2
Labour income	100.0	100.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.0	83.3	75.0	100.0
Govern. Transact.	50.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	33.3	40.0	40.0	50.0	60.0	50.0
Unrequited Transfers	200.0	100.0	80.0	150.0	80.0	75.0	80.0	100.0	100.0	166.7
Current account	47.0	54.5	48.4	49.6	54.6	51.0	43.7	47.8	59.4	72.0

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 971	3 246	3 795	3 962	4 550	4 949	4 946	5 149	5 788	6 197
Services	1 076	1 240	1 488	1 447	1 745	1 907	1 878	1 984	1 999	2 424
Transport	663	774	886	847	1 002	1 044	967	964	982	1 164
Tourism	86	108	165	163	201	221	242	248	236	277
Other services	327	358	437	436	542	641	669	772	781	984
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	572	1 019	858	689	713	851	863	974	1 067	1 703
Labour income	14	15	15	17	17	20	23	30	28	24
Govern. Transact.	4	3	6	9	7	5	7	8	5	5
Unrequited Transfers	44	46	54	54	50	62	83	98	100	113
Current account	4 681	5 570	6 217	6 178	7 082	7 795	7 800	8 243	8 987	10 467
Debits										
Merchandise	2 993	3 025	3 571	4 121	4 856	4 870	4 821	5 023	5 254	5 998
Services	1 515	1 760	1 678	1 641	1 779	1 844	1 875	1 999	2 174	2 377
Transport	381	470	517	515	616	590	530	568	594	668
Tourism	794	879	676	644	692	669	761	796	827	863
Other services	339	412	485	482	470	585	584	634	753	847
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 028	2 814	3 226	2 426	2 757	2 849	2 680	2 864	3 329	4 530
Labour income	8	10	12	11	12	14	15	16	21	15
Govern. Transact.	10	11	10	12	20	12	17	10	15	14
Unrequited Transfers	69	101	109	97	82	80	92	284	161	167
Current account	6 623	7 720	8 606	8 307	9 506	9 668	9 500	10 197	10 954	13 100
Cover rates										
Merchandise	99.3	107.3	106.3	96.1	93.7	101.6	102.6	102.5	110.2	103.3
Services	71.0	70.5	88.7	88.2	98.1	103.4	100.2	99.2	92.0	102.0
Transport	174.0	164.7	171.4	164.5	162.7	176.9	182.5	169.7	165.3	174.3
Tourism	10.8	12.3	24.4	25.3	29.0	33.0	31.8	31.2	28.5	32.1
Other services	96.5	86.9	90.1	90.5	115.3	109.6	114.6	121.8	103.7	116.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	28.2	36.2	26.6	28.4	25.9	29.9	32.2	34.0	32.1	37.6
Labour income	175.0	150.0	125.0	154.5	141.7	142.9	153.3	187.5	133.3	160.0
Govern. Transact.	40.0	27.3	60.0	75.0	35.0	41.7	41.2	80.0	33.3	35.7
Unrequited Transfers	63.8	45.5	49.5	55.7	61.0	77.5	90.2	34.5	62.1	67.7
Current account	70.7	72.2	72.2	74.4	74.5	80.6	82.1	80.8	82.0	79.9

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS

partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	837	1 098	1 071	1 288	1 770	1 819	1 639	1 648	1 733	2 056
Services	379	495	577	656	711	723	618	626	669	778
Transport	284	329	362	340	437	498	429	426	504	559
Tourism	19	24	27	33	43	48	43	50	61	65
Other services	78	142	188	283	231	178	146	150	103	156
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	165	245	294	332	341	411	518	402	446	696
Labour income	1	5	2	3	3	3	4	3	4	3
Govern. Transact.	12	7	10	14	7	6	8	7	10	10
Unrequited Transfers	17	33	43	28	33	39	34	36	39	55
Current account	1 411	1 881	1 998	2 321	2 867	3 004	2 820	2 724	2 900	3 601
Debits										
Merchandise	623	665	819	732	986	903	855	935	1 074	1 177
Services	376	419	477	434	584	676	660	688	751	755
Transport	267	280	331	288	428	501	464	500	547	513
Tourism	62	76	73	59	72	81	100	101	117	129
Other services	47	62	72	89	85	93	95	89	87	113
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	52	112	98	84	150	92	110	71	143	210
Labour income	6	8	8	7	7	8	8	8	7	8
Govern. Transact.	11	13	10	11	11	10	14	8	9	12
Unrequited Transfers	230	280	273	245	247	247	254	293	291	259
Current account	1 301	1 497	1 686	1 514	1 986	1 933	1 902	2 004	2 279	2 422
Cover rates										
Merchandise	134.3	165.1	130.8	176.0	179.5	201.4	191.7	176.3	161.4	174.7
Services	100.8	118.1	121.0	151.2	121.7	107.0	93.6	91.0	89.1	103.0
Transport	106.4	117.5	109.4	118.1	102.1	99.4	92.5	85.2	92.1	109.0
Tourism	30.6	31.6	37.0	55.9	59.7	59.3	43.0	49.5	52.1	50.4
Other services	166.0	229.0	261.1	318.0	271.8	191.4	153.7	168.5	118.4	138.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	317.3	218.8	300.0	395.2	227.3	446.7	470.9	566.2	311.9	331.4
Labour income	16.7	62.5	25.0	42.9	42.9	37.5	50.0	37.5	57.1	37.5
Govern. Transact.	109.1	53.8	100.0	127.3	63.6	60.0	57.1	87.5	111.1	83.3
Unrequited Transfers	7.4	11.8	15.8	11.4	13.4	15.8	13.4	12.3	13.4	21.2
Current account	108.5	125.7	118.5	153.3	144.4	155.4	148.3	135.9	127.2	148.7

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS

partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 592	6 931	7 287	7 540	8 171	7 790	6 709	6 710	7 397	7 238
Services	1 982	2 374	2 552	2 371	2 563	2 640	2 066	2 111	2 382	2 947
Transport	1 327	1 595	1 558	1 476	1 676	1 738	1 419	1 332	1 701	1 772
Tourism	15	17	23	19	21	15	9	27	24	21
Other services	641	763	970	877	866	887	638	752	656	1 154
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	925	1 232	1 403	1 452	1 331	1 810	1 108	1 170	1 132	1 553
Labour income	48	49	62	65	61	55	39	36	29	23
Govern. Transact.	24	32	34	32	38	37	32	37	29	46
Unrequited Transfers	50	56	80	82	85	98	86	88	95	109
Current account	8 622	10 674	11 418	11 542	12 247	12 430	10 040	10 153	11 064	11 917
Debits										
Merchandise	10 811	11 639	10 438	11 201	13 416	12 738	8 703	9 271	9 563	11 120
Services	1 742	1 995	2 008	2 035	2 293	2 368	1 814	1 848	2 163	2 500
Transport	1 171	1 344	1 328	1 278	1 624	1 675	1 402	1 404	1 628	1 849
Tourism	82	89	72	60	59	68	74	111	137	164
Other services	489	563	608	697	610	624	338	333	398	486
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 305	1 924	2 029	1 575	1 714	1 697	1 556	1 283	1 386	1 497
Labour income	32	34	44	49	48	53	53	37	35	36
Govern. Transact.	49	49	58	57	59	57	54	65	76	76
Unrequited Transfers	585	692	811	686	977	879	1 105	1 005	1 036	1 008
Current account	14 524	16 333	15 388	15 602	18 508	17 791	13 285	13 510	14 259	16 237
Cover rates										
Merchandise	51.7	59.5	69.8	67.3	60.9	61.2	77.1	72.4	77.4	65.1
Services	113.8	119.0	127.1	116.5	111.8	111.5	113.9	114.2	110.1	117.9
Transport	113.3	118.7	117.3	115.5	103.2	103.8	101.2	94.9	104.5	95.8
Tourism	18.3	19.1	31.9	31.7	35.6	22.1	12.2	24.3	17.5	12.8
Other services	131.1	135.5	159.5	125.8	142.0	142.1	188.8	225.8	164.8	237.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	70.9	64.0	69.1	92.2	77.7	106.7	71.2	91.2	81.7	103.7
Labour income	150.0	144.1	140.9	132.7	127.1	103.8	73.6	97.3	82.9	63.9
Govern. Transact.	49.0	65.3	58.6	56.1	64.4	64.9	59.3	56.9	38.2	60.5
Unrequited Transfers	8.5	8.1	9.9	12.0	8.7	11.1	7.8	8.8	9.2	10.8
Current account	59.4	65.4	74.2	74.0	66.2	69.9	75.6	75.2	77.6	73.4

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS

partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 098	1 267	1 416	1 230	1 091	1 207	1 143	1 024	1 104	1 183
Services	345	380	404	356	279	363	299	250	259	285
Transport	202	240	235	220	189	232	181	164	163	176
Tourism	5	1	4	7	4	3	2	5	5	3
Other services	138	139	165	129	85	128	117	81	91	105
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	69	98	96	98	113	114	85	57	72	91
Labour income	3	4	5	6	6	4	5	5	4	3
Govern. Transact.	7	7	9	6	6	8	5	6	4	6
Unrequited Transfers	9	14	17	16	15	17	15	16	16	16
Current account	1 531	1 769	1 947	1 712	1 511	1 713	1 552	1 357	1 460	1 583
Debits										
Merchandise	2 555	1 989	1 431	1 474	1 806	1 820	1 300	1 139	1 115	1 056
Services	241	269	236	221	246	264	193	194	219	233
Transport	199	202	162	172	194	186	155	153	172	171
Tourism	5	9	5	3	3	4	3	10	8	9
Other services	37	58	69	47	49	75	36	30	39	52
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	94	172	164	91	143	101	76	57	61	84
Labour income	6	7	10	7	7	7	7	6	7	6
Govern. Transact.	8	9	8	7	7	7	7	10	14	15
Unrequited Transfers	206	246	281	171	294	253	312	287	275	276
Current account	3 109	2 691	2 130	1 971	2 503	2 452	1 895	1 693	1 691	1 670
Cover rates										
Merchandise	43.0	63.7	99.0	83.4	60.4	66.3	87.9	89.9	99.0	112.0
Services	143.2	141.3	171.2	161.1	113.4	137.5	154.9	128.9	118.3	122.3
Transport	101.5	118.8	145.1	127.9	97.4	124.7	116.8	107.2	94.8	102.9
Tourism	100.0	11.1	80.0	233.3	133.3	75.0	66.7	50.0	62.5	33.3
Other services	373.0	239.7	239.1	274.5	173.5	170.7	325.0	270.0	233.3	201.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	73.4	57.0	58.5	107.7	79.0	112.9	111.8	100.0	118.0	108.3
Labour income	50.0	57.1	50.0	85.7	85.7	57.1	71.4	83.3	57.1	50.0
Govern. Transact.	87.5	77.8	112.5	85.7	85.7	114.3	71.4	60.0	28.6	40.0
Unrequited Transfers	4.4	5.7	6.0	9.4	5.1	6.7	4.8	5.6	5.8	5.8
Current account	49.2	65.7	91.4	86.9	60.4	69.9	81.9	80.2	86.3	94.8

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 768	3 233	3 258	3 289	3 225	2 709	2 077	1 876	2 075	1 937
Services	858	940	1 070	915	886	859	611	590	622	1 037
Transport	493	597	538	450	512	486	423	388	457	537
Tourism	7	5	8	5	6	4	3	4	3	3
Other services	359	338	523	460	368	369	185	198	161	497
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	205	236	301	225	247	266	95	131	146	164
Labour income	10	11	13	13	10	9	7	7	5	5
Govern. Transact.	9	14	11	14	17	13	11	12	11	23
Unrequited Transfers	14	17	24	22	21	23	21	20	18	18
Current account	3 865	4 450	4 676	4 477	4 407	3 880	2 823	2 637	2 876	3 184
Debits										
Merchandise	6 918	7 321	5 538	5 952	6 683	6 209	3 513	3 823	3 540	4 651
Services	634	677	635	639	655	571	360	368	445	597
Transport	384	345	279	241	343	280	284	297	369	505
Tourism	17	14	14	12	12	11	7	11	14	21
Other services	233	318	343	385	301	279	68	61	63	72
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	539	946	877	656	662	659	607	477	460	430
Labour income	10	10	14	13	13	13	14	11	9	8
Govern. Transact.	11	10	11	13	13	16	12	11	12	11
Unrequited Transfers	41	46	65	57	70	75	114	64	69	86
Current account	8 153	9 010	7 141	7 331	8 096	7 543	4 620	4 754	4 535	5 785
Cover rates										
Merchandise	40.0	44.2	58.8	55.3	48.3	43.6	59.1	49.1	58.6	41.6
Services	135.3	138.8	168.5	143.2	135.3	150.4	169.7	160.3	139.8	173.7
Transport	128.4	173.0	192.8	186.7	149.3	173.6	148.9	130.6	123.8	106.3
Tourism	41.2	35.7	57.1	41.7	50.0	36.4	42.9	36.4	21.4	14.3
Other services	154.1	106.3	152.5	119.5	122.3	132.3	272.1	324.6	255.6	690.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	38.0	24.9	34.3	34.3	37.3	40.4	15.7	27.5	31.7	38.1
Labour income	100.0	110.0	92.9	100.0	76.9	69.2	50.0	63.6	55.6	62.5
Govern. Transact.	81.8	140.0	100.0	107.7	130.8	81.3	91.7	109.1	91.7	209.1
Unrequited Transfers	34.1	37.0	36.9	38.6	30.0	30.7	18.4	31.3	26.1	20.9
Current account	47.4	49.4	65.5	61.1	54.4	51.4	61.1	55.5	63.4	55.0

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 250	2 994	3 192	3 401	4 085	4 182	3 734	4 035	4 407	4 331
Services	921	1 218	1 255	1 226	1 483	1 554	1 274	1 355	1 593	1 719
Transport	710	857	875	901	1 044	1 105	887	842	1 139	1 124
Tourism	4	10	12	7	11	8	5	18	16	15
Other services	207	351	369	318	429	440	383	495	438	580
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	662	912	1 032	1 153	1 000	1 468	951	996	930	1 320
Labour income	36	36	47	50	48	43	28	26	21	17
Govern. Transact.	10	13	16	14	16	17	16	20	15	18
Unrequited Transfers	29	29	43	47	51	60	53	56	63	78
Current account	3 907	5 202	5 585	5 891	6 683	7 324	6 057	6 487	7 028	7 481
Debits										
Merchandise	3 125	3 535	4 109	4 509	5 779	5 437	4 213	4 640	5 290	5 695
Services	941	1 106	1 199	1 214	1 428	1 562	1 285	1 313	1 538	1 703
Transport	653	840	914	892	1 114	1 231	986	978	1 123	1 206
Tourism	60	66	54	45	44	53	64	90	115	134
Other services	228	200	231	277	271	278	235	245	301	363
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	674	818	1 000	839	925	948	879	755	876	991
Labour income	17	20	24	30	30	35	33	21	19	22
Govern. Transact.	30	30	38	36	39	33	35	45	50	49
Unrequited Transfers	341	404	468	461	615	554	683	660	696	650
Current account	5 128	5 912	6 839	7 089	8 816	8 569	7 129	7 434	8 470	9 110
Cover rates										
Merchandise	72.0	84.7	77.7	75.4	70.7	76.9	88.6	87.0	83.3	76.0
Services	97.9	110.1	104.7	101.0	103.9	99.5	99.1	103.2	103.6	100.9
Transport	108.7	102.0	95.7	101.0	93.7	89.8	90.0	86.1	101.4	93.2
Tourism	6.7	15.2	22.2	15.6	25.0	15.1	7.8	20.0	13.9	11.2
Other services	90.8	175.5	159.7	114.8	158.3	158.3	163.0	202.0	145.5	159.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	98.2	111.5	103.2	137.4	108.1	154.9	108.2	131.9	106.2	133.2
Labour income	211.8	180.0	195.8	166.7	160.0	122.9	84.8	123.8	110.5	77.3
Govern. Transact.	33.3	43.3	42.1	38.9	41.0	51.5	45.7	44.4	30.0	36.7
Unrequited Transfers	8.5	7.2	9.2	10.2	8.3	10.8	7.8	8.5	9.1	12.0
Current account	76.2	88.0	81.7	83.1	75.8	85.5	85.0	87.3	83.0	82.1

compiling economy : NETHERLANDS
partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 112	1 304	1 069	1 355	1 247	1 449	1 222	1 229	1 442	1 745
Services	167	162	247	220	251	287	187	194	195	246
Transport	117	116	202	171	183	228	137	128	152	157
Tourism	1	1	1	0	- 1	0	0	1	1	1
Other services	49	46	44	48	69	60	49	65	42	88
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	141	160	176	104	110	112	100	83	84	128
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	3	3	3	4	5	3	2	3	5	4
Unrequited Transfers	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2
Current account	1 424	1 632	1 496	1 684	1 614	1 852	1 514	1 510	1 728	2 125
Debits										
Merchandise	1 620	2 284	3 066	3 371	3 141	3 842	1 844	1 951	1 812	2 281
Services	237	270	339	351	404	444	302	321	435	555
Transport	203	235	302	316	362	397	254	270	371	479
Tourism	12	13	11	9	10	12	10	15	22	25
Other services	22	23	26	26	32	35	37	36	41	51
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	26	51	46	46	58	61	32	22	30	39
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Govern. Transact.	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	6
Unrequited Transfers	9	15	19	10	8	7	10	10	12	8
Current account	1 897	2 623	3 473	3 781	3 613	4 358	2 192	2 309	2 295	2 888
Cover rates										
Merchandise	68.6	57.1	34.9	40.2	39.7	37.7	66.3	63.0	79.6	76.5
Services	70.5	60.0	72.9	62.7	62.1	64.6	61.9	60.4	44.8	44.3
Transport	57.6	49.4	66.9	54.1	50.6	57.4	53.9	47.4	41.0	32.8
Tourism	8.3	7.7	9.1	0.0	-10.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	4.5	4.0
Other services	222.7	200.0	169.2	184.6	215.6	171.4	132.4	180.6	102.4	172.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	542.3	313.7	382.6	226.1	189.7	183.6	312.5	377.3	280.0	328.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	75.0	100.0	100.0	133.3	166.7	100.0	66.7	75.0	100.0	66.7
Unrequited Transfers	11.1	6.7	10.5	10.0	12.5	14.3	10.0	10.0	25.0	25.0
Current account	75.1	62.2	43.1	44.5	44.7	42.5	69.1	65.4	75.3	73.6

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	40 469	44 353	47 949	52 253	59 738	63 400	62 071	66 106	73 578	84 999
Services	10 975	12 874	13 322	14 159	15 437	16 324	17 291	17 297	18 729	21 813
Transport	4 211	4 873	4 921	5 102	5 787	6 136	5 526	5 845	6 788	7 901
Tourism	1 305	1 477	1 610	1 937	2 113	2 204	2 238	2 602	2 901	2 711
Other services	5 458	6 524	6 790	7 120	7 537	7 984	9 528	8 850	9 040	11 201
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	12 858	21 383	22 858	20 071	23 591	26 941	23 540	23 188	27 355	41 771
Labour income	732	799	880	935	991	1 117	1 286	1 421	1 465	1 446
Govern. Transact.	394	412	403	418	484	601	616	627	622	661
Unrequited Transfers	1 536	1 589	1 623	1 807	2 052	2 439	2 570	2 743	2 708	2 856
Current account	66 964	81 410	87 034	89 643	102 293	110 822	107 375	111 382	124 458	153 545
Debits										
Merchandise	43 975	48 257	51 093	53 973	60 962	63 559	61 149	66 113	72 021	83 666
Services	10 846	12 351	12 099	12 517	14 286	15 557	15 859	16 017	17 915	20 967
Transport	4 107	4 832	4 739	4 907	5 783	6 063	5 436	5 464	6 248	7 440
Tourism	2 365	2 591	2 237	2 355	2 487	2 716	2 968	3 439	3 914	3 870
Other services	4 375	4 928	5 124	5 256	6 016	6 777	7 455	7 114	7 753	9 657
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	12 758	21 141	22 788	20 064	23 388	26 888	23 212	22 610	26 819	40 327
Labour income	293	309	342	355	355	397	409	499	518	532
Govern. Transact.	320	339	358	308	308	379	320	325	368	426
Unrequited Transfers	2 344	2 670	2 791	2 865	3 060	3 128	3 275	3 728	3 871	4 246
Current account	70 536	85 067	89 471	90 083	102 359	109 909	104 224	109 291	121 513	150 164
Cover rates										
Merchandise	92.0	91.9	93.8	96.8	98.0	99.7	101.5	100.0	102.2	101.6
Services	101.2	104.2	110.1	113.1	108.1	104.9	109.0	108.0	104.5	104.0
Transport	102.5	100.8	103.8	104.0	100.1	101.2	101.7	107.0	108.6	106.2
Tourism	55.2	57.0	72.0	82.3	85.0	81.1	75.4	75.7	74.1	70.1
Other services	124.8	132.4	132.5	135.5	125.3	117.8	127.8	124.4	116.6	116.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	100.8	101.1	100.3	100.0	100.9	100.2	101.4	102.6	102.0	103.6
Labour income	249.8	258.6	257.3	263.4	279.2	281.4	314.4	284.8	282.8	271.8
Govern. Transact.	123.1	121.5	112.6	135.7	157.1	158.6	192.5	192.9	169.0	155.2
Unrequited Transfers	65.5	59.5	58.2	63.1	67.1	78.0	78.5	73.6	70.0	67.3
Current account	94.9	95.7	97.3	99.5	99.9	100.8	103.0	101.9	102.4	102.3
Net										
Merchandise	- 3 506	- 3 904	- 3 144	- 1 720	- 1 224	- 159	922	- 7	1 557	1 333
Services	129	523	1 223	1 642	1 151	767	1 432	1 280	814	846
Transport	104	41	182	195	4	73	90	381	540	461
Tourism	- 1 060	- 1 114	- 627	- 418	- 374	- 512	- 730	- 837	- 1 013	- 1 159
Other services	1 083	1 596	1 666	1 864	1 521	1 207	2 073	1 736	1 287	1 544
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	100	242	70	7	203	53	328	578	536	1 444
Labour income	439	490	538	580	636	720	877	922	947	914
Govern. Transact.	74	73	45	110	176	222	296	302	254	235
Unrequited Transfers	- 808	- 1 081	- 1 168	- 1 058	- 1 008	- 689	- 705	- 985	- 1 163	- 1 390
Current account	- 3 572	- 3 657	- 2 437	- 440	- 66	913	3 151	2 091	2 945	3 381

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	25 165	25 690	28 273	30 066	33 585	36 949	38 347	40 520	53 763	60 350
Services	5 755	6 620	7 036	7 533	8 039	8 425	9 132	10 071	11 465	13 384
Transport	2 047	2 452	2 551	2 696	3 062	3 243	3 031	3 276	3 831	4 514
Tourism	911	969	1 096	1 276	1 342	1 291	1 530	1 812	1 980	1 640
Other services	2 797	3 199	3 388	3 561	3 635	3 890	4 572	4 983	5 654	7 231
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 429	10 098	11 183	9 794	10 827	12 001	11 028	11 362	13 263	22 477
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	99	97	89	88	88	200	205	232	253	228
Unrequited Transfers	1 167	1 153	1 176	1 389	1 568	1 905	2 090	2 116	2 040	2 163
Current account	39 347	44 456	48 636	49 804	55 099	60 596	62 090	65 721	82 250	100 048
Debits										
Merchandise	26 392	27 013	29 605	30 756	34 537	37 645	38 248	40 634	50 812	57 009
Services	5 738	6 182	6 194	6 504	7 270	8 145	8 795	9 056	11 032	12 458
Transport	1 908	2 221	2 281	2 430	2 827	2 966	2 994	2 801	3 392	4 004
Tourism	1 576	1 647	1 454	1 541	1 584	1 781	2 009	2 416	2 740	2 392
Other services	2 253	2 314	2 459	2 533	2 859	3 398	3 792	3 838	4 900	6 062
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 649	10 534	11 650	10 204	10 977	12 193	11 157	11 387	13 671	20 688
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	222	266	291	220	220	223	228	232	253	315
Unrequited Transfers	1 703	1 943	2 076	2 029	2 268	2 260	2 385	2 752	3 157	3 477
Current account	40 997	46 248	50 157	50 068	55 627	60 864	61 222	64 560	79 443	94 479
Cover rates										
Merchandise	95.4	95.1	95.5	97.8	97.2	98.2	100.3	99.7	105.8	105.9
Services	100.3	107.1	113.6	115.8	110.6	103.4	103.8	111.2	103.9	107.4
Transport	107.3	110.4	111.8	110.9	108.3	109.3	101.2	117.0	112.9	112.7
Tourism	57.8	58.8	75.4	82.8	84.7	72.5	76.2	75.0	72.3	68.6
Other services	124.1	138.2	137.8	140.6	127.1	114.5	120.6	129.8	115.4	119.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	96.7	95.9	96.0	96.0	98.6	98.4	98.8	99.8	97.0	108.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	44.6	36.5	30.6	40.0	40.0	89.7	89.9	100.0	100.0	72.4
Unrequited Transfers	68.5	59.3	56.6	68.5	69.1	84.3	87.6	76.9	64.6	62.2
Current account	96.0	96.1	97.0	99.5	99.1	99.6	101.4	101.8	103.5	105.9
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 227	- 1 323	- 1 332	- 690	- 952	- 696	99	- 114	2 951	3 341
Services	17	438	842	1 029	769	280	337	1 015	433	926
Transport	139	231	270	266	235	277	37	475	439	510
Tourism	- 665	- 678	- 358	- 265	- 242	- 490	- 479	- 604	- 760	- 752
Other services	544	885	929	1 028	776	492	780	1 145	754	1 169
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 220	- 436	- 467	- 410	- 150	- 192	- 129	- 25	- 408	1 789
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	- 123	- 169	- 202	- 132	- 132	- 23	- 23	0	0	- 87
Unrequited Transfers	- 536	- 790	- 900	- 640	- 700	- 355	- 295	- 636	- 1 117	- 1 314
Current account	- 1 650	- 1 792	- 1 521	- 264	- 528	- 268	868	1 161	2 807	5 569

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	15 304	18 664	19 676	22 187	26 153	26 451	23 724	25 586	19 815	24 649
Services	5 220	6 255	6 286	6 626	7 397	7 899	8 159	7 226	7 264	8 429
Transport	2 164	2 421	2 370	2 407	2 725	2 893	2 495	2 569	2 957	3 387
Tourism	394	509	514	660	770	913	708	790	921	1 071
Other services	2 662	3 325	3 402	3 559	3 902	4 094	4 956	3 867	3 386	3 970
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 429	11 285	11 675	10 278	12 764	14 940	12 512	11 826	14 092	19 294
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	296	315	313	330	396	401	411	395	368	433
Unrequited Transfers	369	436	447	418	484	534	479	627	668	693
Current account	27 617	36 954	38 397	39 839	47 194	50 225	45 285	45 661	42 207	53 497
Debits										
Merchandise	17 583	21 244	21 488	23 218	26 425	25 914	22 901	25 479	21 209	26 657
Services	5 108	6 169	5 906	6 013	7 016	7 412	7 064	6 961	6 883	8 509
Transport	2 199	2 610	2 458	2 476	2 956	3 098	2 443	2 663	2 856	3 436
Tourism	788	944	783	814	902	935	959	1 022	1 174	1 478
Other services	2 121	2 614	2 665	2 723	3 158	3 380	3 662	3 276	2 853	3 595
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 109	10 607	11 138	9 860	12 411	14 695	12 055	11 222	13 148	19 639
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	99	73	67	88	88	156	91	93	115	111
Unrequited Transfers	640	726	716	836	792	868	890	976	714	768
Current account	29 538	38 819	39 314	40 015	46 732	49 045	43 002	44 731	42 069	55 685
Cover rates										
Merchandise	87.0	87.9	91.6	95.6	99.0	102.1	103.6	100.4	93.4	92.5
Services	102.2	101.4	106.4	110.2	105.4	106.6	115.5	103.8	105.5	99.1
Transport	98.4	92.8	96.4	97.2	92.2	93.4	102.1	96.5	103.5	98.6
Tourism	50.0	53.9	65.6	81.1	85.4	97.6	73.8	77.3	78.4	72.5
Other services	125.5	127.2	127.7	130.7	123.6	121.1	135.3	118.0	118.7	110.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	105.2	106.4	104.8	104.2	102.8	101.7	103.8	105.4	107.2	98.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	299.0	431.5	467.2	375.0	450.0	257.1	451.6	424.7	320.0	390.1
Unrequited Transfers	57.7	60.1	62.4	50.0	61.1	61.5	53.8	64.2	93.6	90.2
Current account	93.5	95.2	97.7	99.6	101.0	102.4	105.3	102.1	100.3	96.1
Net										
Merchandise	-2 279	-2 580	-1 812	-1 031	-272	537	823	107	-1 394	-2 008
Services	112	86	380	613	381	487	1 095	265	381	-80
Transport	-35	-189	-88	-69	-231	-205	52	-94	101	-49
Tourism	-394	-435	-269	-154	-132	-22	-251	-232	-253	-407
Other services	541	711	737	836	744	714	1 294	591	533	375
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	320	678	537	418	353	245	457	604	944	-345
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	197	242	246	242	308	245	320	302	253	322
Unrequited Transfers	-271	-290	-269	-418	-308	-334	-411	-349	-46	-75
Current account	-1 921	-1 865	-917	-176	462	1 180	2 283	930	138	-2 188

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 090	5 839	7 204	7 588	8 734	9 271	8 580	10 524	12 989	17 527
Services	2 580	3 352	3 437	3 655	4 343	4 748	4 788	4 344	5 508	6 353
Transport	1 052	1 358	1 255	1 315	1 601	1 673	1 443	1 578	2 304	2 712
Tourism	197	315	335	418	550	601	457	488	566	703
Other services	1 331	1 679	1 847	1 921	2 191	2 474	2 888	2 278	2 638	2 938
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 734	5 255	5 189	4 380	5 546	7 459	6 347	6 668	8 614	13 526
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	25	24	22	22	66	89	91	70	70	144
Unrequited Transfers	99	121	179	176	198	267	251	256	382	397
Current account	10 527	14 592	16 031	15 821	18 887	21 835	20 058	21 862	27 563	37 947
Debits										
Merchandise	8 088	10 273	10 677	10 549	10 704	11 693	10 179	13 459	15 799	20 718
Services	2 864	3 562	3 267	3 395	4 004	4 222	4 121	3 925	5 406	6 235
Transport	1 256	1 573	1 326	1 336	1 703	1 788	1 473	1 532	2 159	2 541
Tourism	517	654	514	572	660	623	731	744	852	1 009
Other services	1 090	1 335	1 427	1 487	1 641	1 811	1 917	1 649	2 395	2 685
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 015	6 974	7 425	6 140	7 614	9 151	7 649	7 482	9 227	14 297
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	49	24	22	44	44	89	46	46	71	66
Unrequited Transfers	148	194	224	176	176	267	183	256	250	335
Current account	15 164	21 027	21 615	20 305	22 542	25 423	22 176	25 167	30 753	41 651
Cover rates										
Merchandise	62.9	56.8	67.5	71.9	81.6	79.3	84.3	78.2	82.2	84.6
Services	90.1	94.1	105.2	107.7	108.5	112.5	116.2	110.7	101.9	101.9
Transport	83.8	86.3	94.6	98.4	94.0	93.6	98.0	103.0	106.7	106.7
Tourism	38.1	48.2	65.2	73.1	83.3	96.5	62.5	65.6	66.4	69.7
Other services	122.1	125.8	129.4	129.2	133.5	136.6	150.7	138.1	110.1	109.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	68.1	75.4	69.9	71.3	72.8	81.5	83.0	89.1	93.4	94.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	51.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	150.0	100.0	197.8	152.2	98.6	218.2
Unrequited Transfers	66.9	62.4	79.9	100.0	112.5	100.0	137.2	100.0	152.8	118.5
Current account	69.4	69.4	74.2	77.9	83.8	85.9	90.4	86.9	89.6	91.1

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 880	2 826	3 585	4 009	4 267	4 100	3 306	4 350	5 232	8 185
Services	1 504	1 993	2 011	2 108	2 359	2 626	2 562	2 163	2 864	3 211
Transport	571	768	641	644	702	737	601	619	1 026	1 275
Tourism	148	218	268	330	396	445	320	325	389	332
Other services	785	1 008	1 102	1 134	1 261	1 443	1 641	1 219	1 449	1 605
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 035	2 228	2 035	1 717	2 333	3 273	2 215	2 231	2 901	4 722
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	25	24	22	22	44	45	46	46	32	92
Unrequited Transfers	49	73	89	110	132	178	114	116	145	151
Current account	4 492	7 144	7 743	7 965	9 135	10 221	8 243	8 906	11 174	16 361
Debits										
Merchandise	3 707	5 238	5 649	5 059	4 555	4 706	3 250	4 967	6 514	9 878
Services	1 609	1 938	1 808	1 861	2 211	2 398	2 198	1 971	2 800	3 293
Transport	803	937	808	749	964	1 054	754	693	1 008	1 260
Tourism	246	291	246	330	352	379	411	465	546	534
Other services	560	710	754	781	895	966	1 032	814	1 247	1 499
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	911	1 792	1 946	2 003	2 641	3 251	2 397	2 231	2 957	4 429
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	49	24	22	44	44	89	46	46	48	44
Unrequited Transfers	74	121	112	110	88	178	91	116	109	146
Current account	6 351	9 113	9 537	9 077	9 539	10 622	7 982	9 331	12 428	17 791
Cover rates										
Merchandise	50.7	54.0	63.5	79.2	93.7	87.1	101.7	87.6	80.3	82.9
Services	93.5	102.8	111.2	113.3	106.7	109.5	116.6	109.7	102.3	97.5
Transport	71.1	82.0	79.3	86.0	72.8	69.9	79.7	89.3	101.8	101.2
Tourism	60.2	74.9	108.9	100.0	112.5	117.4	77.9	69.9	71.2	62.2
Other services	140.2	142.0	146.2	145.2	140.9	149.4	159.0	149.8	116.2	107.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	113.6	124.3	104.6	85.7	88.3	100.7	92.4	100.0	98.1	106.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	51.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	100.0	50.6	100.0	100.0	66.7	209.1
Unrequited Transfers	66.2	60.3	79.5	100.0	150.0	100.0	125.3	100.0	133.0	103.4
Current account	70.7	78.4	81.2	87.7	95.8	96.2	103.3	95.4	89.9	92.0

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	204	233	259	337	444	537	490	535	767	987
Services	128	189	213	210	262	289	380	424	440	461
Transport	60	89	84	84	112	142	150	186	228	226
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	21
Other services	68	101	130	126	150	147	230	238	194	215
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	246	533	492	374	528	1 069	1 347	1 464	2 006	3 364
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	22	0	0	0	23	23	14	14
Current account	579	956	986	921	1 234	1 894	2 240	2 446	3 232	4 833
Debits										
Merchandise	850	1 093	1 141	1 309	1 618	1 692	1 966	1 465	1 674	1 940
Services	64	95	119	148	171	168	217	270	373	411
Transport	35	67	65	98	96	96	144	182	229	238
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11
Other services	29	28	54	50	75	72	74	88	136	163
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	148	291	268	242	396	735	890	1 046	1 098	2 189
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
Current account	1 062	1 479	1 528	1 699	2 185	2 595	3 074	2 781	3 155	4 553
Cover rates										
Merchandise	24.0	21.3	22.7	25.7	27.4	31.7	24.9	36.5	45.8	50.9
Services	200.0	198.9	179.0	141.9	153.2	172.0	175.1	157.0	118.0	112.2
Transport	171.4	132.8	129.2	85.7	116.7	147.9	104.2	102.2	99.6	95.0
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	234.5	360.7	240.7	252.0	200.0	204.2	310.8	270.5	142.6	131.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	166.2	183.2	183.6	154.5	133.3	145.4	151.3	140.0	182.7	153.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	54.5	64.6	64.5	54.2	56.5	73.0	72.9	88.0	102.4	106.1

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 360	1 942	2 555	2 463	2 901	3 426	3 545	4 721	5 992	7 248
Services	854	1 014	1 008	1 106	1 332	1 415	1 486	1 424	1 717	2 159
Transport	361	413	390	420	562	567	541	619	753	908
Tourism	49	97	67	88	110	111	91	116	122	294
Other services	444	504	551	598	660	736	853	689	842	957
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 133	1 937	1 923	1 607	1 871	2 093	1 895	2 045	2 501	3 678
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	22	23	23	11	15
Unrequited Transfers	49	48	67	66	66	89	114	116	207	215
Current account	4 396	4 942	5 554	5 242	6 170	7 045	7 063	8 328	10 428	13 315
Debits										
Merchandise	2 623	3 010	2 973	3 337	3 562	4 292	4 102	6 395	6 785	7 802
Services	1 137	1 362	1 150	1 191	1 311	1 410	1 490	1 439	1 856	2 085
Transport	419	535	388	391	450	511	503	547	733	824
Tourism	246	315	224	220	264	223	274	232	235	377
Other services	471	511	538	580	597	676	713	660	889	884
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 808	4 625	4 920	3 675	4 313	4 742	4 064	3 880	4 654	6 922
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11
Unrequited Transfers	49	48	67	44	44	67	68	93	98	131
Current account	6 616	9 046	9 110	8 247	9 230	10 510	9 725	11 808	13 406	16 951
Cover rates										
Merchandise	90.0	64.5	85.9	73.8	81.4	79.8	86.4	73.8	88.3	92.9
Services	75.1	74.4	87.7	92.9	101.6	100.4	99.7	99.0	92.5	103.5
Transport	86.2	77.2	100.5	107.4	124.9	111.0	107.6	113.2	102.7	110.2
Tourism	19.9	30.8	29.9	40.0	41.7	49.8	33.2	50.0	51.9	78.0
Other services	94.3	98.6	102.4	103.1	110.6	108.9	119.6	104.4	94.7	108.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	40.3	41.9	39.1	43.7	43.4	44.1	46.6	52.7	53.7	53.1
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	100.0	100.0	100.0	150.0	150.0	132.8	167.6	124.7	211.2	164.1
Current account	66.4	54.6	61.0	63.6	66.8	67.0	72.6	70.5	77.8	78.5

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	647	839	805	781	1 123	1 209	1 239	918	998	1 108
Services	94	156	204	230	388	418	361	333	487	522
Transport	60	89	140	168	224	227	150	155	297	304
Tourism	0	0	0	0	44	44	46	46	37	57
Other services	34	68	64	62	120	146	165	131	153	161
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	321	557	738	682	814	1 024	890	929	1 207	1 762
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	0	21	30
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16
Current account	1 060	1 551	1 747	1 693	2 347	2 675	2 512	2 181	2 728	3 438
Debits										
Merchandise	908	931	915	845	970	1 004	860	631	828	1 097
Services	54	167	190	196	311	246	216	244	376	446
Transport	0	33	64	99	192	128	72	108	189	220
Tourism	25	48	44	22	44	22	46	46	63	88
Other services	29	84	81	75	75	96	100	88	124	140
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	148	267	291	220	264	423	297	325	519	756
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8
Unrequited Transfers	25	24	44	22	44	22	23	46	35	47
Current account	1 134	1 388	1 440	1 281	1 589	1 696	1 395	1 247	1 763	2 356
Cover rates										
Merchandise	71.3	90.1	88.0	92.4	115.8	120.4	144.1	145.5	120.5	101.0
Services	174.1	93.4	107.4	117.3	124.8	169.9	167.1	136.5	129.5	117.0
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	200.0	100.0	100.0	58.7	64.8
Other services	117.2	81.0	79.0	82.7	160.0	152.1	165.0	148.9	123.4	115.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	216.9	208.6	253.6	310.0	308.3	242.1	299.7	285.8	232.6	233.1
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	42.9	34.0
Current account	93.5	111.7	121.3	132.2	147.7	157.7	180.1	174.9	154.7	145.9

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 818	5 393	5 408	5 267	6 224	6 414	5 408	4 691	5 516	6 104
Services	1 044	1 082	1 052	997	1 125	1 245	1 094	1 186	1 332	1 680
Transport	284	279	290	290	293	375	312	389	502	584
Tourism	137	134	145	163	194	246	150	246	247	345
Other services	623	670	617	544	637	623	632	551	584	751
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 317	3 868	4 453	3 632	4 096	4 022	2 876	2 260	2 554	3 392
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	45	44	41	43	86	87	89	87	55	280
Unrequited Transfers	231	227	210	178	198	205	188	172	170	180
Current account	8 455	10 613	11 164	10 117	11 729	11 972	9 655	8 396	9 628	11 636
Debits										
Merchandise	4 593	5 192	4 330	4 314	4 543	4 727	3 981	3 033	4 175	4 580
Services	776	1 000	948	868	935	1 093	884	968	1 194	2 051
Transport	201	259	346	314	344	407	420	430	573	778
Tourism	218	262	220	218	228	265	136	231	238	448
Other services	357	479	382	336	362	421	328	307	384	825
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 784	3 056	3 120	2 775	3 016	3 141	2 322	1 921	2 544	3 465
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	21	22	22	23	16	29
Unrequited Transfers	315	358	331	391	369	396	406	413	329	436
Current account	7 468	9 606	8 729	8 348	8 885	9 378	7 615	6 358	8 258	10 562
Cover rates										
Merchandise	104.9	103.9	124.9	122.1	137.0	135.7	135.8	154.7	132.1	133.3
Services	134.5	108.2	111.0	114.9	120.3	113.9	123.8	122.5	111.6	81.9
Transport	141.3	107.7	83.8	92.4	85.2	92.1	74.3	90.5	87.6	75.1
Tourism	62.8	51.1	65.9	74.8	85.1	92.8	110.3	106.5	103.8	77.0
Other services	174.5	139.9	161.5	161.9	176.0	148.0	192.7	179.5	152.1	91.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	129.9	126.6	142.7	130.9	135.8	128.0	123.9	117.6	100.4	97.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	73.3	63.4	63.4	45.5	53.7	51.8	46.3	41.6	51.7	41.3
Current account	113.2	110.5	127.9	121.2	132.0	127.7	126.8	132.1	116.6	110.2

compiling economy : BLEU

partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 008	870	915	729	775	847	778	582	670	734
Services	404	344	411	398	458	524	514	566	616	745
Transport	150	118	139	112	140	170	150	155	192	215
Tourism	49	24	45	66	77	89	68	93	95	127
Other services	205	202	227	220	240	265	295	318	329	403
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	345	605	604	396	374	356	228	209	238	313
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	25	24	22	22	22	22	23	23	16	64
Unrequited Transfers	172	170	157	132	132	134	137	116	109	114
Current account	1 954	2 013	2 109	1 678	1 761	1 883	1 681	1 496	1 650	1 969
Debits										
Merchandise	595	466	686	705	762	830	714	402	540	599
Services	153	233	200	163	216	269	204	244	298	496
Transport	70	67	97	65	96	128	108	109	140	188
Tourism	25	24	22	22	33	45	23	46	50	93
Other services	59	142	81	76	87	97	74	88	108	215
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	271	533	425	396	396	401	274	232	301	408
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	148	170	157	110	132	156	160	163	132	177
Current account	1 167	1 401	1 467	1 374	1 506	1 655	1 352	1 041	1 271	1 680
Cover rates										
Merchandise	169.4	186.7	133.4	103.4	101.7	102.0	109.0	144.8	124.1	122.5
Services	264.1	147.6	205.5	244.2	212.0	194.8	252.0	232.0	206.7	150.2
Transport	214.3	176.1	143.3	172.3	145.8	132.8	138.9	142.2	137.1	114.4
Tourism	196.0	100.0	204.5	300.0	233.3	197.8	295.7	202.2	190.0	136.6
Other services	347.5	142.3	280.2	289.5	275.9	273.2	398.6	361.4	304.6	187.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	127.3	113.5	142.1	100.0	94.4	88.8	83.2	90.1	79.1	76.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	116.2	100.0	100.0	120.0	100.0	85.9	85.6	71.2	82.6	64.4
Current account	167.4	143.7	143.8	122.1	116.9	113.8	124.3	143.7	129.8	117.2

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 145	2 504	2 158	2 024	2 276	2 008	1 387	821	1 131	949
Services	426	449	337	263	288	314	214	165	187	204
Transport	60	89	56	84	56	85	60	62	85	88
Tourism	25	24	22	22	22	22	23	23	25	30
Other services	341	336	259	157	210	206	131	79	77	87
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	468	678	716	528	616	579	502	325	336	398
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	23	9	15
Unrequited Transfers	25	24	22	22	22	22	23	23	9	10
Current account	3 063	3 655	3 233	2 838	3 225	2 945	2 149	1 357	1 673	1 576
Debits										
Merchandise	2 747	3 273	2 013	1 649	1 628	1 470	953	369	540	421
Services	266	318	222	188	186	231	168	162	152	458
Transport	35	67	65	65	64	64	72	73	71	104
Tourism	25	24	22	22	22	22	23	23	16	23
Other services	206	227	135	101	99	145	74	66	64	330
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	468	799	738	528	484	468	434	279	304	418
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9
Unrequited Transfers	25	24	22	44	22	22	23	23	13	17
Current account	3 505	4 415	2 995	2 410	2 320	2 191	1 578	833	1 013	1 324
Cover rates										
Merchandise	78.1	76.5	107.2	122.7	139.8	136.6	145.5	222.5	209.4	225.4
Services	160.2	141.2	151.8	139.9	154.8	135.9	127.4	101.9	123.0	44.5
Transport	171.4	132.8	86.2	129.2	87.5	132.8	83.3	84.9	119.7	84.6
Tourism	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	156.3	130.4
Other services	165.5	148.0	191.9	155.4	212.1	142.1	177.0	119.7	120.3	26.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	100.0	84.9	97.0	100.0	127.3	123.7	115.7	116.5	110.5	95.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	69.2	58.8
Current account	87.4	82.8	107.9	117.8	139.0	134.4	136.2	162.9	165.2	119.0

compiling economy : BLEU
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 006	2 425	2 657	2 732	3 403	3 811	3 453	3 413	3 865	4 566
Services	301	387	395	420	463	504	451	537	611	828
Transport	90	89	112	112	112	142	120	186	240	298
Tourism	74	97	89	88	110	156	68	139	134	198
Other services	136	202	194	220	240	206	263	212	237	332
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 601	2 785	3 332	2 883	3 323	3 295	2 260	1 812	2 105	2 767
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	25	24	22	22	44	45	46	46	34	212
Unrequited Transfers	49	48	45	44	66	67	46	46	62	65
Current account	3 981	5 669	6 452	6 101	7 299	7 722	6 256	5 856	6 676	8 438
Debits										
Merchandise	1 785	1 771	1 944	2 305	2 593	2 876	2 534	2 379	3 235	3 699
Services	395	494	561	548	568	641	539	594	773	1 144
Transport	105	134	194	195	193	224	251	255	372	497
Tourism	172	218	179	176	176	200	91	163	173	336
Other services	118	142	188	176	199	217	197	176	229	312
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 084	1 768	2 013	1 871	2 157	2 293	1 621	1 417	1 950	2 664
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	23	12	21
Unrequited Transfers	148	170	157	242	220	223	228	232	189	253
Current account	3 411	4 202	4 674	4 966	5 560	6 055	4 946	4 646	6 159	7 781
Cover rates										
Merchandise	112.4	136.9	136.7	118.5	131.2	132.5	136.3	143.5	119.5	123.4
Services	76.2	78.3	70.4	76.6	81.5	78.6	83.7	90.4	79.0	72.4
Transport	85.7	66.4	57.7	57.4	58.0	63.4	47.8	72.9	64.5	60.0
Tourism	43.0	44.5	49.7	50.0	62.5	78.0	74.7	85.3	77.5	58.9
Other services	115.3	142.3	103.2	125.0	120.6	94.9	133.5	120.5	103.5	106.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	147.7	157.5	165.5	154.1	154.1	143.7	139.4	127.9	107.9	103.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	33.1	28.2	28.7	18.2	30.0	30.0	20.2	19.8	32.8	25.7
Current account	116.7	134.9	138.0	122.9	131.3	127.5	126.5	126.0	108.4	108.4

compiling economy : BLEU

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	894	962	1 039	1 285	1 300	1 633	1 245	729	874	961
Services	94	93	116	87	172	172	153	150	212	212
Transport	60	59	84	56	112	113	120	124	149	136
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10
Other services	34	34	32	31	60	59	33	26	54	67
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	640	969	984	660	726	824	731	651	652	908
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	9	12
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Current account	1 628	2 023	2 139	2 033	2 199	2 651	2 128	1 530	1 751	2 098
Debits										
Merchandise	816	986	1 084	1 353	2 101	1 668	1 294	894	1 031	1 101
Services	64	95	92	90	111	134	119	118	182	186
Transport	35	67	65	65	64	64	72	73	122	120
Tourism	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	23	23	23
Other services	29	28	27	25	25	48	25	22	38	43
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	148	266	313	374	616	579	388	325	368	477
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	22	22	23	23	11	15
Current account	1 028	1 348	1 489	1 818	2 850	2 404	1 824	1 360	1 598	1 784
Cover rates										
Merchandise	109.6	97.6	95.8	95.0	61.9	97.9	96.2	81.5	84.8	87.3
Services	146.9	97.9	126.1	96.7	155.0	128.4	128.6	127.1	116.5	114.0
Transport	171.4	88.1	129.2	86.2	175.0	176.6	166.7	169.9	122.1	113.3
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	117.2	121.4	118.5	124.0	240.0	122.9	132.0	118.2	142.1	155.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	432.4	364.3	314.4	176.5	117.9	142.3	188.4	200.3	177.2	190.4
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	158.4	150.1	143.7	111.8	77.2	110.3	116.7	112.5	109.6	117.6

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	78 777	91 606	98 723	103 405	118 967	132 418	108 193	112 741	121 571	137 818
Services	22 976	26 948	27 483	29 154	32 758	36 999	34 256	35 382	36 788	40 230
Transport	9 237	10 143	9 667	9 378	10 264	10 506	8 832	9 145	10 076	11 341
Tourism	4 947	5 370	5 688	6 819	7 812	9 240	8 269	8 883	9 307	10 214
Other services	8 792	11 435	12 128	12 957	14 683	17 253	17 155	17 354	17 404	17 947
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	728
Investment income	36 838	64 179	76 185	68 559	79 155	80 265	63 914	57 411	71 923	96 986
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 362	1 779	1 786	2 003	1 952	2 165	1 951	2 082	2 215	2 311
Unrequited Transfers	3 801	5 814	6 871	7 250	7 738	7 012	6 676	6 631	6 919	7 013
Current account	144 713	191 255	212 019	211 361	241 532	259 895	216 061	215 268	240 620	285 491
Debits										
Merchandise	76 513	85 730	95 319	106 023	128 001	138 097	122 317	128 663	153 294	173 224
Services	16 956	20 397	21 495	22 422	25 112	25 736	24 256	26 195	30 074	32 839
Transport	8 515	9 866	9 482	9 870	10 323	10 719	9 713	10 026	11 595	12 072
Tourism	4 575	5 916	6 495	6 967	7 895	8 270	9 058	10 331	12 365	13 798
Other services	3 866	4 616	5 519	5 584	6 894	6 747	5 484	5 838	6 113	6 968
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Investment income	36 149	62 727	74 582	65 421	76 040	77 872	61 481	57 926	73 416	98 143
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 947	2 285	3 130	2 593	2 802	3 024	2 859	3 038	3 538	4 007
Unrequited Transfers	6 478	7 845	9 176	9 126	9 779	11 284	8 975	10 349	11 095	12 580
Current account	138 967	179 865	204 727	206 634	242 731	257 107	221 000	227 136	272 396	321 859
Cover rates										
Merchandise	103.0	106.9	103.6	97.5	92.9	95.9	88.5	87.6	79.3	79.6
Services	135.5	132.1	127.9	130.0	130.4	143.8	141.2	135.1	122.3	122.5
Transport	108.5	102.8	102.0	95.0	99.4	98.0	90.9	91.2	86.9	93.9
Tourism	108.1	90.8	87.6	97.9	98.9	111.7	91.3	86.0	75.3	74.0
Other services	227.4	247.7	219.7	232.0	213.0	255.7	312.8	297.3	284.7	257.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	101.9	102.3	102.1	104.8	104.1	103.1	104.0	99.1	98.0	98.8
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	70.0	77.9	57.1	77.2	69.7	71.6	68.2	68.5	62.6	57.7
Unrequited Transfers	58.7	74.1	74.9	79.4	79.1	62.1	74.4	64.1	62.4	55.7
Current account	104.1	106.3	103.6	102.3	99.5	101.1	97.8	94.8	88.3	88.7
Net										
Merchandise	2 264	5 876	3 404	- 2 618	- 9 034	- 5 679	- 14 124	- 15 922	- 31 723	- 35 406
Services	6 020	6 551	5 988	6 732	7 646	11 263	10 000	9 187	6 714	7 391
Transport	722	277	185	- 492	- 59	- 213	- 881	- 881	- 1 519	- 731
Tourism	372	- 546	- 807	- 148	- 83	970	- 789	- 1 448	- 3 058	- 3 584
Other services	4 926	6 819	6 609	7 373	7 789	10 506	11 671	11 516	11 291	10 979
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727
Investment income	689	1 452	1 603	3 138	3 115	2 393	2 433	- 515	- 1 493	- 1 157
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	- 585	- 506	- 1 344	- 590	- 850	- 859	- 908	- 956	- 1 323	- 1 696
Unrequited Transfers	- 2 677	- 2 031	- 2 305	- 1 876	- 2 041	- 4 272	- 2 299	- 3 718	- 4 176	- 5 567
Current account	5 746	11 390	7 292	4 727	- 1 199	2 788	- 4 939	- 11 868	- 31 776	- 36 368

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	35 869	39 663	43 299	47 624	55 809	64 345	51 730	55 381	61 562	70 245
Services	6 278	7 111	7 172	7 573	8 516	9 129	8 777	9 638	10 710	12 218
Transport	2 742	3 011	2 869	2 784	2 956	3 087	2 776	2 932	3 261	3 658
Tourism	1 624	1 564	1 593	1 845	2 022	2 348	2 380	2 710	3 037	3 354
Other services	1 912	2 536	2 709	2 945	3 538	3 694	3 621	3 996	4 411	4 870
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Investment income	9 853	17 874	21 470	18 980	21 339	22 308	17 452	14 782	17 948	25 258
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	60	107	80	153	81	95	83	92	101	94
Unrequited Transfers	1 992	3 448	4 354	4 445	4 639	3 662	3 901	4 032	4 118	4 159
Current account	54 476	68 593	76 806	79 225	90 807	100 037	82 477	84 291	95 026	112 497
Debits										
Merchandise	34 602	39 592	45 659	52 205	61 674	68 689	64 869	68 829	81 746	92 239
Services	6 485	7 821	8 381	8 917	9 856	10 118	10 688	10 837	12 487	13 372
Transport	3 061	3 547	3 409	3 548	3 715	3 871	3 592	3 470	4 125	4 191
Tourism	2 673	3 379	3 913	4 298	4 849	5 104	5 751	6 329	7 304	7 884
Other services	751	895	1 059	1 070	1 292	1 144	1 345	1 038	1 058	1 296
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Investment income	8 387	13 900	15 803	12 842	16 405	17 895	15 054	15 164	18 765	26 269
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 434	1 568	1 693	1 722	1 763	1 735	1 809	1 897	2 236	2 406
Unrequited Transfers	3 061	4 091	5 271	5 395	5 782	6 751	4 643	6 153	5 897	7 174
Current account	54 303	67 262	77 243	81 542	95 883	105 692	97 586	103 305	121 538	141 963
Cover rates										
Merchandise	103.7	100.2	94.8	91.2	90.5	93.7	79.7	80.5	75.3	76.2
Services	96.8	90.9	85.6	84.9	86.4	90.2	82.1	88.9	85.8	91.4
Transport	89.6	84.9	84.2	78.5	79.6	79.7	77.3	84.5	79.1	87.3
Tourism	60.8	46.3	40.7	42.9	41.7	46.0	41.4	42.8	41.6	42.5
Other services	254.6	283.4	255.8	275.2	273.8	322.9	269.2	385.0	416.9	375.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	117.5	128.6	135.9	147.8	130.1	124.7	115.9	97.5	95.6	96.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	4.2	6.8	4.7	8.9	4.6	5.5	4.6	4.8	4.5	3.9
Unrequited Transfers	65.1	84.3	82.6	82.4	80.2	54.2	84.0	65.5	69.8	58.0
Current account	100.3	102.0	99.4	97.2	94.7	94.6	84.5	81.6	78.2	79.2
Net										
Merchandise	1 267	71	- 2 360	- 4 581	- 5 865	- 4 344	- 13 139	- 13 448	- 20 184	- 21 994
Services	- 207	- 710	- 1 209	- 1 344	- 1 340	- 989	- 1 911	- 1 199	- 1 777	- 1 154
Transport	- 319	- 536	- 540	- 764	- 759	- 784	- 816	- 538	- 864	- 533
Tourism	- 1 049	- 1 815	- 2 320	- 2 453	- 2 827	- 2 756	- 3 371	- 3 619	- 4 267	- 4 530
Other services	1 161	1 641	1 650	1 875	2 246	2 550	2 276	2 958	3 353	3 574
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Investment income	1 466	3 974	5 667	6 138	4 934	4 413	2 398	- 382	- 817	- 1 011
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	- 1 374	- 1 461	- 1 613	- 1 569	- 1 682	- 1 640	- 1 726	- 1 805	- 2 135	- 2 312
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 069	- 643	- 917	- 950	- 1 143	- 3 089	- 742	- 2 121	- 1 779	- 3 015
Current account	173	1 331	- 437	- 2 317	- 5 076	- 5 655	- 15 109	- 19 014	- 26 512	- 29 466

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM

partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	42 908	51 943	55 425	55 781	63 158	68 072	56 463	57 359	60 009	67 573
Services	16 698	19 837	20 311	21 581	24 242	27 869	25 479	25 744	26 078	28 012
Transport	6 495	7 132	6 798	6 594	7 308	7 420	6 056	6 213	6 815	7 683
Tourism	3 323	3 806	4 095	4 974	5 790	6 892	5 889	6 173	6 270	6 860
Other services	6 880	8 899	9 419	10 012	11 144	13 558	13 533	13 358	12 993	13 078
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Investment income	26 985	46 305	54 714	49 578	57 816	57 957	46 462	42 629	53 975	71 728
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 302	1 672	1 706	1 850	1 871	2 070	1 867	1 990	2 115	2 217
Unrequited Transfers	1 810	2 367	2 518	2 806	3 098	3 350	2 774	2 600	2 801	2 855
Current account	90 237	122 662	135 212	132 136	150 725	159 858	133 584	130 977	145 594	172 993
Debits										
Merchandise	41 911	46 137	49 660	53 818	66 328	69 408	57 448	59 834	71 549	80 985
Services	10 471	12 576	13 114	13 505	15 257	15 618	13 568	15 358	17 586	19 468
Transport	5 454	6 319	6 073	6 322	6 608	6 847	6 122	6 556	7 470	7 881
Tourism	1 901	2 537	2 582	2 669	3 046	3 167	3 307	4 002	5 061	5 914
Other services	3 116	3 721	4 460	4 514	5 602	5 604	4 139	4 800	5 056	5 672
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Investment income	27 762	48 827	58 779	52 578	59 635	59 978	46 427	42 762	54 650	71 874
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	513	718	1 436	871	1 040	1 289	1 050	1 141	1 302	1 601
Unrequited Transfers	3 417	3 753	3 906	3 731	3 997	4 533	4 332	4 196	5 198	5 406
Current account	84 664	112 603	127 484	125 092	146 847	151 415	123 415	123 831	150 858	179 896
Cover rates										
Merchandise	102.4	112.6	111.6	103.6	95.2	98.1	98.3	95.9	83.9	83.4
Services	159.5	157.7	154.9	159.8	158.9	178.4	187.8	167.6	148.3	143.9
Transport	119.1	112.9	111.9	104.3	110.6	108.4	98.9	94.8	91.2	97.5
Tourism	174.8	150.0	158.6	186.4	190.1	217.6	178.1	154.2	123.9	116.0
Other services	220.8	239.2	211.2	221.8	198.9	241.9	327.0	278.3	257.0	230.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	97.2	94.8	93.1	94.3	96.9	96.6	100.1	99.7	98.8	99.8
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	253.8	232.9	118.8	212.4	179.9	160.6	177.8	174.4	162.4	138.5
Unrequited Transfers	53.0	63.1	64.5	75.2	77.5	73.9	64.0	62.0	53.9	52.8
Current account	106.6	108.9	106.1	105.6	102.6	105.6	108.2	105.8	96.5	96.2
Net										
Merchandise	997	5 806	5 765	1 963	- 3 170	- 1 336	- 985	- 2 475	- 11 540	- 13 412
Services	6 227	7 261	7 197	8 076	8 985	12 251	11 911	10 386	8 492	8 544
Transport	1 041	813	725	272	700	573	- 66	- 343	- 655	- 198
Tourism	1 422	1 269	1 513	2 305	2 744	3 725	2 582	2 171	1 209	946
Other services	3 764	5 178	4 959	5 498	5 542	7 954	9 394	8 558	7 937	7 406
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390
Investment income	- 777	- 2 522	- 4 065	- 3 000	- 1 819	- 2 021	35	- 133	- 675	- 146
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	789	954	270	979	831	781	817	849	813	616
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 607	- 1 386	- 1 388	- 925	- 899	- 1 183	- 1 558	- 1 596	- 2 397	- 2 251
Current account	5 573	10 059	7 728	7 044	3 878	8 443	10 169	7 146	- 5 264	- 6 903

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	22 718	27 461	30 243	31 342	37 056	41 202	33 533	34 699	35 930	40 700
Services	10 079	11 898	12 178	12 977	15 040	18 161	16 699	17 079	17 034	17 591
Transport	4 290	4 711	4 490	4 356	4 890	5 090	4 131	4 247	4 626	5 396
Tourism	1 754	1 969	2 164	2 750	3 508	4 426	3 602	4 164	4 234	4 456
Other services	4 034	5 218	5 523	5 871	6 642	8 645	8 966	8 668	8 174	7 739
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	13 650	22 724	28 128	27 120	32 186	33 031	28 308	27 606	36 880	48 851
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	773	993	1 013	1 099	1 160	1 335	1 237	1 320	1 312	1 389
Unrequited Transfers	765	1 000	1 064	1 186	1 339	1 418	1 184	1 040	1 163	1 188
Current account	48 250	64 343	72 893	73 989	87 059	95 430	81 264	82 145	92 731	110 144
Debits										
Merchandise	25 954	29 182	32 392	36 922	44 983	47 869	40 481	41 920	49 894	56 414
Services	6 751	8 143	8 622	8 754	10 146	10 346	8 823	10 035	11 374	12 848
Transport	2 875	3 331	3 201	3 332	3 496	3 625	3 047	3 227	3 535	3 900
Tourism	1 282	1 714	1 708	1 663	1 964	2 009	2 173	2 635	3 460	3 915
Other services	2 595	3 098	3 714	3 759	4 686	4 713	3 604	4 173	4 379	5 033
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	15 374	26 325	34 422	32 196	36 437	38 365	29 981	29 160	37 211	48 692
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	191	267	534	324	349	569	520	658	783	857
Unrequited Transfers	1 215	1 335	1 389	1 327	1 426	1 638	1 593	1 642	1 940	2 015
Current account	49 770	65 536	77 644	79 807	93 590	99 037	81 659	83 673	101 466	121 086
Cover rates										
Merchandise	87.5	94.1	93.4	84.9	82.4	86.1	82.8	82.8	72.0	72.1
Services	149.3	146.1	141.2	148.2	148.2	175.5	189.3	170.2	149.8	136.9
Transport	149.2	141.4	140.3	130.7	139.9	140.4	135.6	131.6	130.9	138.4
Tourism	136.8	114.9	126.7	165.4	178.6	220.3	165.8	158.0	122.4	113.6
Other services	155.5	168.4	148.7	156.2	141.7	183.4	248.8	207.7	186.7	153.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	88.8	86.3	81.7	84.2	88.3	86.1	94.4	94.7	99.1	100.3
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	404.7	371.9	189.7	339.2	332.4	234.6	237.9	200.6	167.6	162.1
Unrequited Transfers	63.0	74.9	76.6	89.4	93.9	86.6	74.3	63.3	59.9	59.0
Current account	96.9	98.2	93.9	92.7	93.0	96.4	99.5	98.2	91.4	91.0

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	10 481	12 669	13 953	14 460	17 146	19 457	15 327	15 512	15 621	17 576
Services	4 837	5 900	6 130	6 705	7 777	10 278	9 677	9 723	8 910	9 011
Transport	1 617	1 776	1 693	1 642	1 832	2 009	1 653	1 772	1 793	2 259
Tourism	713	882	1 006	1 416	1 857	2 509	1 861	2 099	1 991	2 122
Other services	2 506	3 241	3 431	3 647	4 088	5 760	6 163	5 851	5 127	4 630
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	5 852	8 135	11 132	12 258	15 198	15 302	12 768	12 257	16 177	19 460
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	676	869	886	961	994	1 189	1 109	1 198	1 171	1 236
Unrequited Transfers	246	322	342	382	428	465	439	345	387	397
Current account	22 157	27 960	32 509	34 830	41 616	46 769	39 398	39 139	42 368	47 790
Debits										
Merchandise	8 368	9 409	10 444	11 904	14 927	15 973	11 989	12 440	15 188	18 237
Services	3 568	4 321	4 579	4 566	5 329	5 277	4 717	5 316	6 020	7 050
Transport	1 217	1 410	1 355	1 411	1 548	1 630	1 328	1 423	1 555	1 753
Tourism	580	796	689	589	638	638	794	937	1 255	1 705
Other services	1 771	2 115	2 535	2 566	3 143	3 009	2 595	*2 956	3 210	3 592
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	9 063	13 580	18 611	18 936	21 628	22 032	15 998	15 891	18 676	23 385
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	118	166	332	201	220	389	313	444	590	542
Unrequited Transfers	215	237	246	235	246	287	271	280	328	343
Current account	21 451	27 830	34 330	35 961	42 451	44 060	33 388	34 461	40 889	49 641
Cover rates										
Merchandise	125.3	134.6	133.6	121.5	114.9	121.8	127.8	124.7	102.9	96.4
Services	135.6	136.5	133.9	146.8	145.9	194.8	205.2	182.9	148.0	127.8
Transport	132.9	126.0	124.9	116.4	118.3	123.3	124.5	124.5	115.3	128.9
Tourism	122.9	110.8	146.0	240.4	291.1	393.3	234.4	224.0	158.6	124.5
Other services	141.5	153.2	135.3	142.1	130.1	191.4	237.5	197.9	159.7	128.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	64.6	59.9	59.8	64.7	70.3	69.5	79.8	77.1	86.6	83.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	572.9	523.5	266.9	478.1	451.8	305.7	354.3	269.8	198.5	228.0
Unrequited Transfers	114.4	135.9	139.0	162.6	174.0	162.0	162.0	123.2	118.0	115.7
Current account	103.3	100.5	94.7	96.9	98.0	106.1	118.0	113.6	103.6	96.3

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	988	1 194	1 315	1 363	1 554	1 711	1 757	2 106	2 539	3 284
Services	854	1 018	1 016	1 026	1 189	1 283	1 212	1 289	1 595	1 630
Transport	411	451	430	417	498	448	410	409	480	512
Tourism	75	90	82	73	127	160	150	221	300	364
Other services	368	476	504	535	564	675	652	659	816	754
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 329	5 105	5 646	4 901	5 857	6 588	6 813	7 580	11 263	15 886
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	19	25	25	27	27	27	22	23	26	33
Unrequited Transfers	55	72	76	85	100	102	83	78	86	88
Current account	4 250	7 419	8 083	7 407	8 733	9 718	9 896	11 089	15 519	20 931
Debits										
Merchandise	3 798	4 271	4 741	5 404	6 080	6 632	7 011	7 447	9 216	10 055
Services	407	480	489	497	585	630	514	587	615	674
Transport	322	373	358	373	376	392	299	335	360	377
Tourism	10	18	23	15	52	44	31	67	78	95
Other services	75	89	107	108	157	194	183	185	177	202
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 041	2 865	3 146	2 384	3 206	2 986	3 285	4 154	6 206	9 289
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	6	8	17	10	12	14	16	20	8	18
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	5 261	7 634	8 401	8 304	9 892	10 272	10 839	12 222	16 061	20 050
Cover rates										
Merchandise	26.0	28.0	27.7	25.2	25.6	25.8	25.1	28.3	27.5	32.7
Services	209.8	212.1	207.8	206.4	203.2	203.7	235.8	219.6	259.3	241.8
Transport	127.6	120.9	120.1	111.8	132.4	114.3	137.1	122.1	133.3	135.8
Tourism	750.0	500.0	356.5	486.7	244.2	363.6	483.9	329.9	384.6	383.2
Other services	490.7	534.8	471.0	495.4	359.2	347.9	356.3	356.2	461.0	373.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	223.7	178.2	179.5	205.6	182.7	220.6	207.4	182.5	181.5	171.0
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	316.7	312.5	147.1	270.0	225.0	192.9	137.5	115.0	325.0	183.3
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	80.8	97.2	96.2	89.2	88.3	94.6	91.3	90.7	96.6	104.4

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM

partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	6 751	8 160	8 987	9 313	10 946	11 180	9 106	9 461	9 512	10 527
Services	1 920	2 147	2 150	2 196	2 533	2 667	2 317	2 391	2 607	2 905
Transport	1 067	1 172	1 117	1 083	1 219	1 222	916	999	1 069	1 292
Tourism	393	380	403	443	545	633	627	748	775	744
Other services	460	595	630	670	769	811	775	644	763	868
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 329	4 131	4 936	4 050	4 700	4 941	3 936	3 383	4 098	6 290
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	11	14	14	15	25	15	13	9	20	22
Unrequited Transfers	243	318	338	376	415	448	342	319	355	361
Current account	11 439	14 956	16 612	16 139	18 812	19 441	15 923	15 834	16 882	20 401
Debits										
Merchandise	9 549	10 736	11 917	13 584	17 295	18 187	15 895	16 390	18 684	20 531
Services	1 465	1 764	1 898	2 037	2 383	2 395	1 683	1 987	2 265	2 526
Transport	632	732	704	733	743	735	676	667	739	823
Tourism	289	381	416	516	610	598	596	633	838	804
Other services	544	650	779	789	1 031	1 062	411	687	688	900
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 573	6 840	8 870	7 659	8 024	10 049	7 992	7 105	8 900	12 530
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	19	27	53	32	32	39	48	64	60	94
Unrequited Transfers	30	33	34	32	34	39	39	40	47	48
Current account	14 770	19 534	22 908	23 480	27 886	30 827	25 781	25 717	30 093	35 864
Cover rates										
Merchandise	70.7	76.0	75.4	68.6	63.3	61.5	57.3	57.7	50.9	51.3
Services	131.1	121.7	113.3	107.8	106.3	111.4	137.7	120.3	115.1	115.0
Transport	168.8	160.1	158.7	147.7	164.1	166.3	135.5	149.8	144.7	157.0
Tourism	136.0	99.7	96.9	85.9	89.3	105.9	105.2	118.2	92.5	92.5
Other services	84.6	91.5	80.9	84.9	74.6	76.4	188.6	93.7	110.9	96.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	65.2	60.4	55.6	52.9	58.6	49.2	49.2	47.6	46.0	50.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	57.9	51.9	26.4	46.9	78.1	38.5	27.1	14.1	33.3	23.4
Unrequited Transfers	810.0	963.6	994.1	1175.0	1220.6	1148.7	876.9	797.5	755.3	752.1
Current account	77.4	76.6	72.5	68.7	67.5	63.1	61.8	61.6	56.1	56.9

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 499	5 437	5 989	6 205	7 410	8 853	7 343	7 620	8 259	9 312
Services	2 469	2 834	2 882	3 051	3 540	3 934	3 493	3 676	3 921	4 045
Transport	1 194	1 312	1 251	1 213	1 340	1 410	1 152	1 067	1 285	1 332
Tourism	572	616	673	818	979	1 124	963	1 096	1 168	1 226
Other services	700	905	959	1 019	1 221	1 399	1 378	1 513	1 469	1 488
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3 141	5 354	6 415	5 913	6 432	6 201	4 789	4 385	5 341	7 215
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	67	86	88	95	113	103	92	91	97	98
Unrequited Transfers	221	289	307	342	396	402	318	298	336	343
Current account	10 405	14 010	15 688	15 616	17 900	19 504	16 046	16 082	17 964	21 022
Debits										
Merchandise	4 239	4 767	5 290	6 031	6 681	7 077	5 586	5 641	6 806	7 593
Services	1 311	1 579	1 657	1 654	1 848	2 044	1 909	2 146	2 474	2 598
Transport	704	815	783	815	829	866	743	802	882	948
Tourism	403	519	580	542	664	729	751	1 000	1 288	1 311
Other services	203	243	292	295	354	449	415	345	303	338
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 698	3 039	3 795	3 217	3 579	3 297	2 707	2 009	3 427	3 488
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	47	66	132	80	84	126	143	130	126	203
Unrequited Transfers	971	1 067	1 110	1 060	1 147	1 312	1 283	1 323	1 565	1 625
Current account	8 289	10 539	12 007	12 065	13 361	13 879	11 652	11 270	14 422	15 533
Cover rates										
Merchandise	106.1	114.1	113.2	102.9	110.9	125.1	131.5	135.1	121.3	122.6
Services	188.3	179.5	173.9	184.5	191.6	192.5	183.0	171.3	158.5	155.7
Transport	169.6	161.0	159.8	148.8	161.6	162.8	155.0	133.0	145.7	140.5
Tourism	141.9	118.7	116.0	150.9	147.4	154.2	128.2	109.6	90.7	93.5
Other services	344.8	372.4	328.4	345.4	344.9	311.6	332.0	438.6	484.8	440.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	185.0	176.2	169.0	183.8	179.7	188.1	176.9	218.3	155.9	206.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	142.6	130.3	66.7	118.8	134.5	81.7	64.3	70.0	77.0	48.3
Unrequited Transfers	22.8	27.1	27.7	32.3	34.5	30.6	24.8	22.5	21.5	21.1
Current account	125.5	132.9	130.7	129.4	134.0	140.5	137.7	142.7	124.6	135.3

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
 Partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	18 070	21 912	22 538	21 873	23 196	23 739	20 386	20 480	21 727	24 279
Services	6 294	7 570	7 761	8 230	8 841	9 299	8 445	8 352	8 683	9 673
Transport	2 008	2 205	2 102	2 039	2 237	2 131	1 769	1 828	2 018	2 122
Tourism	1 542	1 815	1 902	2 198	2 262	2 431	2 255	1 965	1 973	2 335
Other services	2 744	3 549	3 757	3 993	4 342	4 737	4 421	4 559	4 691	5 216
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	10 804	19 105	21 540	18 195	20 766	20 195	14 709	12 172	13 851	18 535
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	472	607	619	671	633	654	557	600	750	772
Unrequited Transfers	1 022	1 336	1 422	1 584	1 722	1 888	1 547	1 513	1 613	1 641
Current account	36 911	50 779	54 128	50 804	55 394	56 009	45 857	43 349	46 806	55 060
Debits										
Merchandise	13 686	14 544	14 811	14 492	18 387	18 449	14 400	15 078	18 801	21 332
Services	3 484	4 158	4 238	4 477	4 802	4 943	4 428	5 022	5 854	6 212
Transport	2 407	2 789	2 681	2 790	2 904	3 015	2 886	3 135	3 728	3 755
Tourism	558	750	815	935	1 004	1 073	1 062	1 262	1 458	1 831
Other services	518	619	742	751	894	855	481	626	668	626
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	10 457	18 994	20 560	17 205	19 582	18 243	13 882	11 482	14 720	19 568
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	317	444	888	538	681	710	521	475	516	735
Unrequited Transfers	2 198	2 415	2 513	2 400	2 570	2 891	2 734	2 547	3 213	3 361
Current account	30 409	40 821	43 276	39 378	46 279	45 470	36 203	34 837	43 346	51 412
Cover rates										
Merchandise	132.0	150.7	152.2	150.9	126.2	128.7	141.6	135.8	115.6	113.8
Services	180.7	182.1	183.1	183.8	184.1	188.1	190.7	166.3	148.3	155.7
Transport	83.4	79.1	78.4	73.1	77.0	70.7	61.3	58.3	54.1	56.5
Tourism	276.3	242.0	233.4	235.1	225.3	226.6	212.3	155.7	135.3	127.5
Other services	529.7	573.3	506.3	531.7	485.7	554.0	919.1	728.3	702.2	833.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	103.3	100.6	104.8	105.8	106.0	110.7	106.0	106.0	94.1	94.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	148.9	136.7	69.7	124.7	93.0	92.1	106.9	126.3	145.3	105.0
Unrequited Transfers	46.5	55.3	56.6	66.0	67.0	65.3	56.6	59.4	50.2	48.8
Current account	121.4	124.4	125.1	129.0	119.7	123.2	126.7	124.4	108.0	107.1

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 634	3 211	2 794	2 616	2 889	3 093	2 338	1 640	10 035	11 187
Services	926	1 178	1 137	1 254	1 193	1 285	1 106	1 146	1 328	1 386
Transport	429	488	455	451	482	486	409	370	432	481
Tourism	170	235	213	315	249	274	271	247	285	308
Other services	326	455	469	487	463	525	426	528	610	597
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 675	2 963	3 340	2 822	3 220	3 132	2 281	1 888	2 148	2 874
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	102	137	134	124	93	96	89	101	142	129
Unrequited Transfers	82	109	115	145	160	171	161	160	170	180
Current account	5 598	7 780	7 704	7 146	7 731	7 951	6 132	5 098	13 941	15 859
Debits										
Merchandise	2 645	2 342	2 484	2 714	3 570	3 416	2 331	2 227	5 319	4 186
Services	812	937	955	958	1 143	1 097	1 068	1 257	1 468	1 567
Transport	583	652	606	656	673	676	757	836	995	955
Tourism	105	140	178	138	161	179	175	227	307	406
Other services	124	145	171	163	308	242	136	194	166	207
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 809	3 285	3 556	2 976	3 387	3 155	2 401	1 986	2 546	3 384
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	16	22	44	27	30	34	30	28	11	65
Unrequited Transfers	1 002	1 100	1 141	1 088	1 113	1 304	1 217	1 219	1 590	1 658
Current account	6 336	7 734	8 229	7 811	9 288	9 045	7 092	6 761	10 968	10 892
Cover rates										
Merchandise	99.6	137.1	112.5	96.4	80.9	90.5	100.3	73.6	188.7	267.2
Services	114.0	125.7	119.1	130.9	104.4	117.1	103.6	91.2	90.5	88.4
Transport	73.6	74.8	75.1	68.8	71.6	71.9	54.0	44.3	43.4	50.4
Tourism	161.9	167.9	119.7	228.3	154.7	153.1	154.9	108.8	92.8	75.9
Other services	262.9	313.8	274.3	298.8	150.3	216.9	313.2	272.2	367.5	288.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	92.6	90.2	93.9	94.8	95.1	99.3	95.0	95.1	84.4	84.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	637.5	622.7	304.5	459.3	310.0	282.4	296.7	360.7	1290.9	198.5
Unrequited Transfers	8.2	9.9	10.1	13.3	14.4	13.1	13.2	13.1	10.7	10.9
Current account	88.4	100.6	93.6	91.5	83.2	87.9	86.5	75.4	127.1	145.6

Compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
Partner : OPEC

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 991	10 756	11 537	10 448	9 822	10 090	8 186	7 497	7 321	8 473
Services	2 424	3 001	3 123	3 386	3 255	3 409	2 966	3 016	3 247	3 307
Transport	440	483	460	446	469	447	392	430	458	472
Tourism	754	926	978	1 148	1 033	1 097	861	701	721	830
Other services	1 231	1 593	1 686	1 792	1 753	1 865	1 713	1 885	2 068	2 005
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 036	1 833	2 066	1 745	1 992	1 937	1 411	1 168	1 329	1 778
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	125	160	163	177	135	151	133	126	154	156
Unrequited Transfers	452	591	628	700	762	846	657	629	598	600
Current account	12 074	16 388	17 566	16 504	16 009	16 471	13 388	12 473	12 682	14 342
Debits										
Merchandise	6 442	6 197	5 767	4 439	4 570	4 491	2 788	2 303	2 991	3 424
Services	424	502	506	533	605	520	398	449	497	426
Transport	232	269	259	269	264	285	210	255	245	278
Tourism	80	99	87	102	127	114	118	109	101	120
Other services	112	133	160	162	214	121	70	85	151	28
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 659	4 831	5 229	4 376	4 980	4 640	3 531	2 920	3 744	4 977
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	17	24	48	29	42	42	16	16	14	36
Unrequited Transfers	106	-117	121	116	125	170	124	131	160	244
Current account	9 788	11 811	11 811	9 633	10 458	9 976	6 975	5 940	7 530	9 198
Cover rates										
Merchandise	124.0	173.6	200.1	235.4	214.9	224.7	293.6	325.5	244.8	247.5
Services	571.7	597.8	617.2	635.3	538.0	655.6	745.2	671.7	653.3	776.3
Transport	189.7	179.6	177.6	165.8	177.7	156.8	186.7	168.6	186.9	169.8
Tourism	942.5	935.4	1124.1	1125.5	813.4	962.3	729.7	643.1	713.9	691.7
Other services	1099.1	1197.7	1053.8	1106.2	819.2	1541.3	2447.1	2217.6	1369.5	7160.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	39.0	37.9	39.5	39.9	40.0	41.7	40.0	40.0	35.5	35.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	735.3	666.7	339.6	610.3	321.4	359.5	831.3	787.5	1100.0	433.3
Unrequited Transfers	426.4	505.1	519.0	603.4	609.6	497.6	529.8	480.2	373.8	245.9
Current account	123.4	138.8	148.7	171.3	153.1	165.1	191.9	210.0	168.4	155.9

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	8 455	9 358	9 227	9 584	11 290	11 403	10 449	11 663	6 345	6 683
Services	3 181	3 739	3 818	3 942	4 716	4 969	4 636	4 424	4 377	5 278
Transport	1 238	1 360	1 296	1 257	1 402	1 324	1 075	1 081	1 187	1 254
Tourism	653	711	757	807	1 038	1 127	1 164	1 037	992	1 225
Other services	1 290	1 668	1 766	1 877	2 276	2 517	2 397	2 305	2 197	2 799
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	8 437	14 920	16 822	14 209	16 217	15 771	11 487	9 505	10 817	14 475
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	264	339	346	375	410	411	340	386	477	499
Unrequited Transfers	498	651	692	772	835	903	764	756	874	891
Current account	20 895	29 067	30 967	28 942	33 522	33 513	27 727	26 797	22 943	27 872
Debits										
Merchandise	6 166	7 104	7 698	8 557	11 977	12 031	9 959	11 123	11 872	14 714
Services	2 419	2 895	2 940	3 160	3 268	3 506	3 113	3 473	4 055	4 379
Transport	1 712	1 984	1 906	1 985	2 067	2 127	2 033	2 130	2 599	2 613
Tourism	383	524	569	705	726	790	777	935	1 063	1 325
Other services	324	387	464	470	474	589	303	407	393	441
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 116	11 111	12 026	10 064	11 454	10 671	8 120	6 716	8 611	11 446
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	285	399	798	484	610	635	477	433	492	637
Unrequited Transfers	1 134	1 246	1 297	1 238	1 373	1 458	1 437	1 242	1 519	1 577
Current account	16 211	22 847	24 849	23 593	28 771	28 392	23 191	23 065	26 636	32 838
Cover rates										
Merchandise	137.1	131.7	119.9	112.0	94.3	94.8	104.9	104.9	53.4	45.4
Services	131.5	129.2	129.9	124.7	144.3	141.7	148.9	127.4	107.9	120.5
Transport	72.3	68.5	68.0	63.3	67.8	62.2	52.9	50.8	45.7	48.0
Tourism	170.5	135.7	133.0	114.5	143.0	142.7	149.8	110.9	93.3	92.5
Other services	398.1	431.0	380.6	399.4	480.2	427.3	791.1	566.3	559.0	634.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	137.9	134.3	139.9	141.2	141.6	147.8	141.5	141.5	125.6	126.5
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	92.6	85.0	43.4	77.5	67.2	64.7	71.3	89.1	97.0	78.3
Unrequited Transfers	43.9	52.2	53.4	62.4	60.8	61.9	53.2	60.9	57.5	56.5
Current account	128.9	127.2	124.6	122.7	116.5	118.0	119.6	116.2	86.1	84.9

compiling economy : UNITED KINGDOM
partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 119	2 570	2 643	2 566	2 907	3 131	2 543	2 180	2 352	2 595
Services	323	370	377	374	360	409	335	314	363	357
Transport	196	216	205	199	179	199	156	139	172	165
Tourism	25	24	32	27	20	34	33	44	63	70
Other services	102	131	139	148	160	176	146	131	128	122
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 074	1 899	2 141	1 809	2 064	2 008	1 462	1 210	1 377	1 843
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	56	72	74	80	78	81	73	70	53	56
Unrequited Transfers	23	30	32	36	37	44	45	47	24	25
Current account	3 597	4 944	5 269	4 867	5 449	5 675	4 460	3 822	4 171	4 878
Debits										
Merchandise	2 270	2 412	2 457	2 404	2 958	3 090	2 567	2 837	2 854	3 187
Services	238	273	256	277	309	327	268	299	357	405
Transport	173	201	193	201	210	207	189	193	206	226
Tourism	62	69	59	72	78	85	73	105	143	168
Other services	3	3	4	4	21	35	6	1	8	12
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	526	955	1 033	865	984	917	698	577	740	984
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	5	7	14	9	10	10	9	7	3	9
Unrequited Transfers	3	3	4	3	2	3	4	7	45	30
Current account	3 072	3 681	3 793	3 587	4 289	4 370	3 569	3 750	4 021	4 637
Cover rates										
Merchandise	93.3	106.6	107.6	106.7	98.3	101.3	99.1	76.8	82.4	81.4
Services	135.7	135.5	147.3	135.0	116.5	125.1	125.0	105.0	101.7	88.1
Transport	113.3	107.5	106.2	99.0	85.2	96.1	82.5	72.0	83.5	73.0
Tourism	40.3	34.8	54.2	37.5	25.6	40.0	45.2	41.9	44.1	41.7
Other services	3400.0	4366.7	3475.0	3700.0	761.9	502.9	2433.3	13100.0	1600.0	1016.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	204.2	198.8	207.3	209.1	209.8	219.0	209.5	209.7	186.1	187.3
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1120.0	1028.6	528.6	888.9	780.0	810.0	811.1	1000.0	1766.7	622.2
Unrequited Transfers	766.7	1000.0	800.0	1200.0	1850.0	1466.7	1125.0	671.4	53.3	83.3
Current account	117.1	134.3	138.9	135.7	127.0	129.9	125.0	101.9	103.7	105.2

compiling economy : IRELAND
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 924	6 929	8 105	9 497	11 973	13 396	12 527	13 511	15 566	18 488
Services	947	1 030	1 166	1 229	1 391	1 626	1 551	1 660	1 815	2 041
Transport	364	403	458	502	578	647	632	656	677	725
Tourism	417	441	511	539	606	735	676	725	833	961
Other services	166	187	198	188	206	245	243	279	305	356
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	582	698	727	657	843	1 000	889	886	1 078	1 514
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	47	64	78	92	91	95	91	101	103	88
Unrequited Transfers	1 038	964	1 105	1 253	1 478	1 880	1 875	1 711	1 824	1 977
Current account	8 538	9 685	11 182	12 728	15 775	17 997	16 934	17 869	20 385	24 108
Debits										
Merchandise	7 524	8 945	9 293	9 781	11 670	12 561	11 370	11 236	12 325	14 848
Services	1 128	1 277	1 382	1 520	1 717	1 917	1 963	2 159	2 478	2 655
Transport	605	693	719	806	912	963	949	946	1 023	1 146
Tourism	318	351	390	383	398	437	535	550	608	695
Other services	205	233	274	332	407	517	479	663	847	813
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 231	1 565	2 209	2 452	3 216	3 906	3 695	3 543	4 487	5 559
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	18	20	22	24	26	28	27	30	21	31
Unrequited Transfers	171	204	253	322	461	497	565	575	522	547
Current account	10 072	12 011	13 159	14 099	17 091	18 909	17 621	17 543	19 833	23 639
Cover rates										
Merchandise	78.7	77.5	87.2	97.1	102.6	106.6	110.2	120.2	126.3	124.5
Services	84.0	80.7	84.4	80.9	81.0	84.8	79.0	76.9	73.2	76.9
Transport	60.2	58.2	63.7	62.3	63.4	67.2	66.6	69.3	66.2	63.3
Tourism	131.1	125.6	131.0	140.7	152.3	168.2	126.4	131.8	137.0	138.3
Other services	81.0	80.3	72.3	56.6	50.6	47.4	50.7	42.1	36.0	43.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	47.3	44.6	32.9	26.8	26.2	25.6	24.1	25.0	24.0	27.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	261.1	320.0	354.5	383.3	350.0	339.3	337.0	336.7	490.5	283.9
Unrequited Transfers	607.0	472.5	436.8	389.1	320.6	378.3	331.9	297.6	349.4	361.4
Current account	84.8	80.6	85.0	90.3	92.3	95.2	96.1	101.9	102.8	102.0
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 600	- 2 016	- 1 188	- 284	303	835	1 157	2 275	3 241	3 640
Services	- 181	- 247	- 216	- 291	- 326	- 291	- 412	- 499	- 663	- 614
Transport	- 241	- 290	- 261	- 304	- 334	- 316	- 317	- 290	- 346	- 421
Tourism	99	90	121	156	208	298	141	175	225	266
Other services	- 39	- 46	- 76	- 144	- 201	- 272	- 236	- 384	- 542	- 457
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 649	- 867	- 1 482	- 1 795	- 2 373	- 2 906	- 2 806	- 2 657	- 3 409	- 4 045
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	29	44	56	68	65	67	64	71	82	57
Unrequited Transfers	867	760	852	931	1 017	1 383	1 310	1 136	1 302	1 430
Current account	- 1 534	- 2 326	- 1 977	- 1 371	- 1 316	- 912	- 687	326	552	469

compiling economy : IRELAND

partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	4 451	4 931	5 703	6 560	8 160	9 130	8 538	9 209	10 609	12 601
Services	589	642	695	720	807	946	898	959	1 050	1 179
Transport	213	235	267	290	334	374	365	379	391	416
Tourism	296	315	338	352	387	469	431	463	531	613
Other services	80	91	91	77	87	103	102	117	128	149
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	478	561	600	520	534	633	563	561	683	959
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	28	38	48	55	51	53	51	56	58	49
Unrequited Transfers	942	858	992	1 156	1 366	1 737	1 733	1 581	1 685	1 827
Current account	6 488	7 030	8 039	9 010	10 918	12 499	11 783	12 366	14 085	16 614
Debits										
Merchandise	5 510	6 543	6 710	6 892	7 920	8 524	7 716	7 625	8 364	10 076
Services	827	921	982	1 075	1 218	1 356	1 409	1 524	1 750	1 891
Transport	411	474	482	535	612	650	634	633	695	790
Tourism	296	313	344	361	368	405	497	508	568	632
Other services	120	134	156	179	238	301	279	382	487	469
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	980	1 205	1 719	1 827	2 096	2 546	2 408	2 309	2 924	3 623
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	6	6	6	7	8	9	9	9	7	10
Unrequited Transfers	155	182	230	291	425	458	521	530	481	504
Current account	7 477	8 856	9 647	10 092	11 667	12 893	12 063	11 998	13 527	16 104
Cover rates										
Merchandise	80.8	75.4	85.0	95.2	103.0	107.1	110.7	120.8	126.8	125.1
Services	71.2	69.7	70.8	67.0	66.3	69.8	63.7	62.9	60.0	62.3
Transport	51.8	49.6	55.4	54.2	54.6	57.5	57.6	59.9	56.3	52.7
Tourism	100.0	100.6	98.3	97.5	105.2	115.8	86.7	91.1	93.5	97.0
Other services	66.7	67.9	58.3	43.0	36.6	34.2	36.6	30.6	26.3	31.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	48.8	46.6	34.9	28.5	25.5	24.9	23.4	24.3	23.4	26.5
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	466.7	633.3	800.0	785.7	637.5	588.9	566.7	622.2	828.6	490.0
Unrequited Transfers	607.7	471.4	431.3	397.3	321.4	379.3	332.6	298.3	350.3	362.5
Current account	86.8	79.4	83.3	89.3	93.6	96.9	97.7	103.1	104.1	103.2
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 059	- 1 612	- 1 007	- 332	240	606	822	1 584	2 245	2 525
Services	- 238	- 279	- 287	- 355	- 411	- 410	- 511	- 565	- 700	- 712
Transport	- 198	- 239	- 215	- 245	- 278	- 276	- 269	- 254	- 304	- 374
Tourism	0	2	- 6	- 9	19	64	- 66	- 45	- 37	- 19
Other services	- 40	- 43	- 65	- 102	- 151	- 198	- 177	- 265	- 359	- 320
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 502	- 644	- 1 119	- 1 307	- 1 562	- 1 913	- 1 845	- 1 748	- 2 241	- 2 664
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	22	32	42	48	43	44	42	47	51	39
Unrequited Transfers	787	676	762	865	941	1 279	1 212	1 051	1 204	1 323
Current account	- 989	- 1 826	- 1 608	- 1 082	- 749	- 394	- 280	368	558	510

compiling economy : IRELAND
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 474	1 998	2 402	2 937	3 812	4 265	3 989	4 302	4 956	5 887
Services	358	389	471	510	583	681	653	701	765	863
Transport	151	167	191	212	244	273	267	277	286	309
Tourism	121	126	173	187	219	266	245	263	301	348
Other services	86	95	107	111	120	142	141	162	177	206
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	104	136	128	137	309	367	326	325	395	555
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	19	26	30	38	40	42	40	44	45	38
Unrequited Transfers	96	105	113	96	112	143	143	130	139	150
Current account	2 051	2 655	3 144	3 718	4 857	5 497	5 151	5 502	6 301	7 494
Debits										
Merchandise	2 014	2 402	2 584	2 889	3 750	4 037	3 654	3 611	3 961	4 772
Services	301	356	400	446	499	561	554	635	727	764
Transport	194	220	236	271	300	313	315	312	328	357
Tourism	22	38	46	22	30	32	38	42	40	64
Other services	85	99	118	153	169	216	201	280	360	343
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	252	360	490	625	1 120	1 360	1 287	1 234	1 563	1 936
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	12	14	16	17	18	19	19	20	14	21
Unrequited Transfers	16	22	23	30	36	39	44	45	41	43
Current account	2 595	3 154	3 513	4 007	5 424	6 017	5 558	5 545	6 306	7 536
Cover rates										
Merchandise	73.2	83.2	93.0	101.7	101.7	105.6	109.2	119.1	125.1	123.4
Services	118.9	109.3	117.8	114.3	116.8	121.4	117.9	110.4	105.2	113.0
Transport	77.8	75.9	80.9	78.2	81.3	87.2	84.8	88.8	87.2	86.6
Tourism	550.0	331.6	376.1	850.0	730.0	831.3	644.7	626.2	752.5	543.8
Other services	101.2	96.0	90.7	72.5	71.0	65.7	70.1	57.9	49.2	60.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	41.3	37.8	26.1	21.9	27.6	27.0	25.3	26.3	25.3	28.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	158.3	185.7	187.5	223.5	222.2	221.1	210.5	220.0	321.4	181.0
Unrequited Transfers	600.0	477.3	491.3	320.0	311.1	366.7	325.0	288.9	339.0	348.8
Current account	79.0	84.2	89.5	92.8	89.5	91.4	92.7	99.2	99.9	99.4
Net										
Merchandise	- 540	- 404	- 182	48	62	228	335	691	995	1 115
Services	57	33	71	64	84	120	99	66	38	99
Transport	- 43	- 53	- 45	- 59	- 56	- 40	- 48	- 35	- 42	- 48
Tourism	99	88	127	165	189	234	207	221	261	284
Other services	1	- 4	- 11	- 42	- 49	- 74	- 60	- 118	- 183	- 137
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 148	- 224	- 362	- 488	- 811	- 993	- 961	- 909	- 1 168	- 1 381
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	7	12	14	21	22	23	21	24	31	17
Unrequited Transfers	80	83	90	66	76	104	99	85	98	107
Current account	- 544	- 499	- 369	- 289	- 567	- 520	- 407	- 43	- 5	- 42

compiling economy : DENMARK

partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	12 281	14 544	16 002	18 233	20 442	22 440	21 679	22 253	23 274	26 060
Services	4 392	5 108	6 396	6 532	7 377	8 231	7 531	7 861	9 335	10 254
Transport	2 490	2 682	3 704	3 525	4 085	4 499	3 919	4 087	5 292	6 080
Tourism	962	1 130	1 334	1 470	1 643	1 752	1 794	1 927	2 051	2 099
Other services	940	1 296	1 357	1 538	1 649	1 979	1 818	1 847	1 993	2 075
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	800	1 172	1 089	1 010	1 573	1 841	2 037	2 275	3 043	4 220
Labour income	43	57	82	51	89	98	93	95	99	108
Govern. Transact.	96	100	140	127	120	127	107	95	103	115
Unrequited Transfers	719	668	672	813	1 183	1 100	1 365	1 351	1 519	1 458
Current account	18 332	21 649	24 380	26 766	30 784	33 835	32 811	33 930	37 373	42 215
Debits										
Merchandise	14 867	15 407	16 799	17 564	20 340	22 628	21 915	20 839	21 278	23 439
Services	3 273	4 340	5 948	6 256	6 886	8 135	8 059	8 079	8 616	9 508
Transport	1 463	2 021	3 136	3 048	3 270	3 974	3 705	3 575	3 824	4 488
Tourism	1 122	1 157	1 360	1 267	1 450	1 730	2 006	2 305	2 470	2 473
Other services	687	1 163	1 452	1 940	2 167	2 431	2 349	2 199	2 323	2 546
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 996	2 830	3 321	3 253	4 394	5 011	5 401	5 733	6 553	8 208
Labour income	38	46	57	70	76	82	88	82	94	103
Govern. Transact.	89	90	112	85	90	116	117	132	144	147
Unrequited Transfers	701	774	856	1 024	1 102	1 256	1 649	1 532	1 709	1 588
Current account	20 963	23 487	27 094	28 252	32 888	37 229	37 229	36 396	38 394	42 992
Cover rates										
Merchandise	82.6	94.4	95.3	103.8	100.5	99.2	98.9	106.8	109.4	111.2
Services	134.2	117.7	107.5	104.4	107.1	101.2	93.4	97.3	108.3	107.8
Transport	170.2	132.7	118.1	115.6	124.9	113.2	105.8	114.3	138.4	135.5
Tourism	85.7	97.7	98.1	116.0	113.3	101.3	89.4	83.6	83.0	84.9
Other services	136.8	111.4	93.5	79.3	76.1	81.4	77.4	84.0	85.8	81.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	40.1	41.4	32.8	31.0	35.8	36.7	37.7	39.7	46.4	51.4
Labour income	113.2	123.9	143.9	72.9	117.1	119.5	105.7	115.9	105.3	104.9
Govern. Transact.	107.9	111.1	125.0	149.4	133.3	109.5	91.5	72.0	71.5	78.2
Unrequited Transfers	102.6	86.3	78.5	79.4	107.4	87.6	82.8	88.2	88.9	91.8
Current account	87.4	92.2	90.0	94.7	93.6	90.9	88.1	93.2	97.3	98.2
Net										
Merchandise	- 2 586	- 863	- 797	669	102	- 188	- 236	1 414	1 996	2 621
Services	1 119	768	448	276	491	96	- 528	- 218	719	746
Transport	1 027	661	568	477	815	525	214	512	1 468	1 592
Tourism	- 160	- 27	- 26	203	193	22	- 212	- 378	- 419	- 374
Other services	253	133	- 95	- 402	- 518	- 452	- 531	- 352	- 330	- 471
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 1 196	- 1 658	- 2 232	- 2 243	- 2 821	- 3 170	- 3 364	- 3 458	- 3 510	- 3 988
Labour income	5	11	25	- 19	13	16	5	13	5	5
Govern. Transact.	7	10	28	42	30	11	- 10	- 37	- 41	- 32
Unrequited Transfers	18	- 106	- 184	- 211	81	- 156	- 284	- 181	- 190	- 130
Current account	- 2 631	- 1 838	- 2 714	- 1 486	- 2 104	- 3 394	- 4 418	- 2 466	- 1 021	- 777

compiling economy : DENMARK
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	6 435	6 995	8 008	9 116	9 348	10 191	10 353	11 048	11 690	13 358
Services	1 323	1 539	1 890	1 975	2 079	2 361	2 234	2 268	2 615	2 948
Transport	593	620	894	727	807	919	778	765	985	1 168
Tourism	497	530	620	707	736	731	765	795	834	858
Other services	233	389	376	541	536	710	691	708	796	921
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	340	712	726	500	778	962	1 025	1 223	1 625	2 227
Labour income	11	14	20	13	19	26	24	24	30	40
Govern. Transact.	43	48	69	114	48	28	36	34	37	43
Unrequited Transfers	685	616	611	759	1 066	1 027	1 278	1 218	1 386	1 194
Current account	8 837	9 924	11 325	12 477	13 338	14 595	14 949	15 815	17 383	19 810
Debits										
Merchandise	7 431	6 604	8 319	8 801	9 817	11 346	11 575	11 073	11 116	11 903
Services	1 380	1 834	2 387	2 688	2 778	3 605	3 885	3 930	3 953	4 242
Transport	462	652	952	994	1 046	1 441	1 503	1 414	1 319	1 430
Tourism	685	691	801	761	855	1 018	1 264	1 421	1 520	1 546
Other services	233	491	634	933	877	1 146	1 118	1 095	1 114	1 266
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 201	1 848	2 264	1 994	2 659	2 843	3 022	3 374	4 036	4 886
Labour income	18	22	27	33	35	37	40	38	44	50
Govern. Transact.	40	43	39	80	20	44	42	57	53	64
Unrequited Transfers	405	452	433	626	621	725	914	936	1 045	960
Current account	10 476	10 803	13 469	14 222	15 930	18 599	19 478	19 408	20 246	22 105
Cover rates										
Merchandise	86.6	105.9	96.3	103.6	95.2	89.8	89.4	99.8	105.2	112.2
Services	95.9	83.9	79.2	73.5	74.8	65.5	57.5	57.7	66.2	69.5
Transport	128.4	95.1	93.9	73.1	77.2	63.8	51.8	54.1	74.7	81.7
Tourism	72.6	76.7	77.4	92.9	86.1	71.8	60.5	55.9	54.9	55.5
Other services	100.0	79.2	59.3	58.0	61.1	62.0	61.8	64.7	71.5	72.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	28.3	38.5	32.1	25.1	29.3	33.8	33.9	36.2	40.3	45.6
Labour income	61.1	63.6	74.1	39.4	54.3	70.3	60.0	63.2	68.2	80.0
Govern. Transact.	107.5	111.6	176.9	142.5	240.0	63.6	85.7	59.6	69.8	67.2
Unrequited Transfers	169.1	136.3	141.1	121.2	171.7	141.7	139.8	130.1	132.6	124.4
Current account	84.4	91.9	84.1	87.7	83.7	78.5	76.7	81.5	85.9	89.6
Net										
Merchandise	- 996	391	- 311	315	- 469	- 1 155	- 1 222	- 25	574	1 455
Services	- 57	- 295	- 497	- 713	- 699	- 1 244	- 1 651	- 1 662	- 1 338	- 1 294
Transport	131	- 32	- 58	- 267	- 239	- 522	- 725	- 649	- 334	- 262
Tourism	- 188	- 161	- 181	- 54	- 119	- 287	- 499	- 626	- 686	- 688
Other services	0	- 102	- 258	- 392	- 341	- 436	- 427	- 387	- 318	- 345
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 861	- 1 136	- 1 538	- 1 494	- 1 881	- 1 881	- 1 997	- 2 151	- 2 411	- 2 659
Labour income	- 7	- 8	- 7	- 20	- 16	- 11	- 16	- 14	- 14	- 10
Govern. Transact.	3	5	30	34	28	- 16	- 6	- 23	- 16	- 21
Unrequited Transfers	280	164	178	133	445	302	364	282	341	234
Current account	- 1 639	- 879	- 2 144	- 1 745	- 2 592	- 4 004	- 4 529	- 3 593	- 2 863	- 2 295

compiling economy : DENMARK
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	5 846	7 549	7 993	9 117	11 094	12 249	11 326	11 205	11 584	12 702
Services	3 069	3 569	4 505	4 558	5 298	5 870	5 297	5 593	6 720	7 306
Transport	1 897	2 062	2 810	2 798	3 278	3 580	3 141	3 322	4 306	4 912
Tourism	465	600	714	763	907	1 021	1 029	1 131	1 217	1 241
Other services	707	907	981	998	1 113	1 269	1 127	1 139	1 197	1 153
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	460	461	363	510	795	879	1 012	1 052	1 417	1 993
Labour income	33	43	61	38	70	71	69	71	69	68
Govern. Transact.	54	51	71	12	72	98	71	61	66	72
Unrequited Transfers	34	52	61	54	117	73	87	133	133	263
Current account	9 495	11 725	13 055	14 289	17 447	19 240	17 862	18 114	19 990	22 405
Debits										
Merchandise	7 436	8 802	8 480	8 763	10 522	11 282	10 339	9 766	10 162	11 536
Services	1 892	2 506	3 561	3 568	4 107	4 530	4 174	4 148	4 663	5 266
Transport	1 001	1 369	2 184	2 054	2 223	2 532	2 202	2 161	2 505	3 058
Tourism	437	466	559	507	595	712	742	884	950	927
Other services	455	672	818	1 007	1 289	1 285	1 230	1 104	1 209	1 281
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	795	982	1 057	1 259	1 735	2 169	2 379	2 358	2 517	3 322
Labour income	20	24	30	37	41	46	49	44	49	53
Govern. Transact.	48	47	74	6	70	72	74	75	91	82
Unrequited Transfers	296	322	423	398	482	532	736	596	665	628
Current account	10 487	12 684	13 625	14 030	16 958	18 630	17 750	16 987	18 148	20 887
Cover rates										
Merchandise	78.6	85.8	94.3	104.0	105.4	108.6	109.5	114.7	114.0	110.1
Services	162.2	142.4	126.5	127.7	129.0	129.6	126.9	134.8	144.1	138.7
Transport	189.5	150.6	128.7	136.2	147.5	141.4	142.6	153.7	171.9	160.6
Tourism	106.4	128.8	127.7	150.5	152.4	143.4	138.7	127.9	128.1	133.9
Other services	155.4	135.0	119.9	99.1	86.3	98.8	91.6	103.2	99.0	90.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	57.9	46.9	34.3	40.5	45.8	40.5	42.5	44.6	56.3	60.0
Labour income	165.0	179.2	203.3	102.7	170.7	154.3	140.8	161.4	140.8	128.3
Govern. Transact.	112.5	108.5	95.9	200.0	102.9	136.1	95.9	81.3	72.5	87.8
Unrequited Transfers	11.5	16.1	14.4	13.6	24.3	13.7	11.8	22.3	20.0	41.9
Current account	90.5	92.4	95.8	101.8	102.9	103.3	100.6	106.6	110.1	107.3
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 590	- 1 253	- 487	354	572	967	987	1 439	1 422	1 166
Services	1 177	1 063	944	990	1 191	1 340	1 123	1 445	2 057	2 040
Transport	896	693	626	744	1 055	1 048	939	1 161	1 801	1 854
Tourism	28	134	155	256	312	309	287	247	267	314
Other services	252	235	163	- 9	- 176	- 16	- 103	35	- 12	- 128
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 335	- 521	- 694	- 749	- 940	- 1 290	- 1 367	- 1 306	- 1 100	- 1 329
Labour income	13	19	31	1	29	25	20	27	20	15
Govern. Transact.	6	4	- 3	6	2	26	- 3	14	- 25	- 10
Unrequited Transfers	- 262	- 270	- 362	- 344	- 365	- 459	- 649	- 463	- 532	- 365
Current account	- 992	- 959	- 570	259	489	610	112	1 127	1 842	1 518

compiling economy : GREECE

partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	2 940	4 273	4 227	4 611	5 567	5 626	4 586	4 865	5 018	5 441
Services	3 057	3 953	3 786	3 730	4 337	4 856	4 846	5 222	5 737	6 173
Transport	747	1 338	1 157	1 263	1 555	1 554	1 262	1 328	1 515	1 763
Tourism	1 163	1 201	1 295	1 203	1 409	1 834	2 039	2 320	2 524	2 804
Other services	1 147	1 415	1 334	1 264	1 372	1 468	1 545	1 574	1 698	1 605
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	143	210	140	91	172	159	83	96	173	224
Labour income	20	21	24	26	29	37	37	34	40	37
Govern. Transact.	65	82	59	51	57	43	38	36	25	55
Unrequited Transfers	779	1 112	1 626	1 988	2 073	2 188	2 416	2 639	3 097	3 646
Current account	7 003	9 650	9 862	10 497	12 236	12 909	12 006	12 893	14 091	15 577
Debits										
Merchandise	6 930	9 090	9 094	9 436	10 927	12 248	9 170	9 630	10 152	12 142
Services	1 081	1 708	1 634	1 670	1 797	2 065	1 780	1 839	1 994	2 327
Transport	521	773	701	707	726	845	629	652	676	795
Tourism	222	323	382	407	430	482	502	440	620	741
Other services	338	611	551	557	641	738	649	747	698	792
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	335	737	800	982	1 371	1 621	1 376	1 332	1 424	1 629
Labour income	21	18	13	16	16	21	24	23	31	28
Govern. Transact.	108	151	154	120	148	157	144	132	160	193
Unrequited Transfers	70	491	554	635	719	769	848	914	1 124	1 228
Current account	8 545	12 196	12 249	12 859	14 978	16 881	13 343	13 871	14 886	17 548
Cover rates										
Merchandise	42.4	47.0	46.5	48.9	50.9	45.9	50.0	50.5	49.4	44.8
Services	282.8	231.4	231.7	223.4	241.3	235.2	272.2	284.0	287.7	265.3
Transport	143.4	173.1	165.0	178.6	214.2	183.9	200.6	203.7	224.1	221.8
Tourism	523.9	371.8	339.0	295.6	327.7	380.5	406.2	527.3	407.1	378.4
Other services	339.3	231.6	242.1	226.9	214.0	198.9	238.1	210.7	243.3	202.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	42.7	28.5	17.5	9.3	12.5	9.8	6.0	7.2	12.1	13.8
Labour income	95.2	116.7	184.6	162.5	181.3	176.2	154.2	147.8	129.0	132.1
Govern. Transact.	60.2	54.3	38.3	42.5	38.5	27.4	26.4	27.3	15.6	28.5
Unrequited Transfers	1112.9	226.5	293.5	313.1	288.3	284.5	284.9	288.7	275.5	296.9
Current account	82.0	79.1	80.5	81.6	81.7	76.5	90.0	92.9	94.7	88.8
Net										
Merchandise	- 3 990	- 4 817	- 4 867	- 4 825	- 5 360	- 6 622	- 4 584	- 4 765	- 5 134	- 6 701
Services	1 976	2 245	2 152	2 060	2 540	2 791	3 066	3 383	3 743	3 846
Transport	226	565	456	556	829	709	633	676	839	968
Tourism	941	878	913	796	979	1 352	1 537	1 880	1 904	2 063
Other services	809	804	783	707	731	730	896	827	1 000	813
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 192	- 527	- 660	- 891	- 1 199	- 1 462	- 1 293	- 1 236	- 1 251	- 1 405
Labour income	- 1	3	11	10	13	16	13	11	9	9
Govern. Transact.	- 43	- 69	- 95	- 69	- 91	- 114	- 106	- 96	- 135	- 138
Unrequited Transfers	709	621	1 072	1 353	1 354	1 419	1 568	1 725	1 973	2 418
Current account	- 1 542	- 2 546	- 2 387	- 2 362	- 2 742	- 3 972	- 1 337	- 978	- 795	- 1 971

compiling economy : GREECE
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 193	1 514	1 595	1 995	2 264	2 310	2 462	2 765	2 949	3 347
Services	1 274	1 609	1 563	1 546	1 817	2 083	2 122	2 362	2 612	2 860
Transport	304	544	470	513	632	632	513	540	616	717
Tourism	628	649	700	650	762	991	1 102	1 254	1 364	1 516
Other services	342	416	393	382	423	460	507	568	632	627
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	71	93	52	35	34	45	39	66	122	166
Labour income	9	10	11	12	14	17	17	16	19	17
Govern. Transact.	15	45	27	18	13	10	13	10	5	26
Unrequited Transfers	436	660	1 099	1 406	1 555	1 641	1 883	2 066	2 358	2 984
Current account	2 998	3 930	4 348	5 012	5 697	6 106	6 536	7 284	8 064	9 399
Debits										
Merchandise	2 742	3 824	4 277	4 447	5 024	5 830	5 416	5 814	6 228	7 207
Services	425	568	634	678	743	854	811	844	955	1 099
Transport	178	236	241	276	293	342	284	294	315	370
Tourism	119	111	201	206	220	246	260	246	350	403
Other services	129	220	192	197	230	266	267	304	290	326
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	105	62	88	225	432	539	350	330	350	467
Labour income	12	11	7	9	10	12	14	14	19	16
Govern. Transact.	22	51	59	38	53	48	37	23	52	65
Unrequited Transfers	24	398	469	546	624	686	767	839	960	1 045
Current account	3 330	4 913	5 535	5 944	6 886	7 970	7 394	7 864	8 564	9 900
Cover rates										
Merchandise	43.5	39.6	37.3	44.9	45.1	39.6	45.5	47.6	47.4	46.4
Services	299.8	283.3	246.5	228.0	244.5	243.9	261.7	279.9	273.5	260.2
Transport	170.8	230.5	195.0	185.9	215.7	184.8	180.6	183.7	195.6	193.8
Tourism	527.7	584.7	348.3	315.5	346.4	402.8	423.8	509.8	389.7	376.2
Other services	265.1	189.1	204.7	193.9	183.9	172.9	189.9	186.8	217.9	192.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	67.6	150.0	59.1	15.6	7.9	8.3	11.1	20.0	34.9	35.5
Labour income	75.0	90.9	157.1	133.3	140.0	141.7	121.4	114.3	100.0	106.3
Govern. Transact.	68.2	88.2	45.8	47.4	24.5	20.8	35.1	43.5	9.6	40.0
Unrequited Transfers	1816.7	165.8	234.3	257.5	249.2	239.2	245.5	246.2	245.6	285.6
Current account	90.0	80.0	78.6	84.3	82.7	76.6	88.4	92.6	94.2	94.9
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 549	- 2 310	- 2 682	- 2 452	- 2 760	- 3 520	- 2 954	- 3 049	- 3 279	- 3 860
Services	849	1 041	929	868	1 074	1 229	1 311	1 518	1 657	1 761
Transport	126	308	229	237	339	290	229	246	301	347
Tourism	509	538	499	444	542	745	842	1 008	1 014	1 113
Other services	213	196	201	185	193	194	240	264	342	301
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 34	31	- 36	- 190	- 398	- 494	- 311	- 264	- 228	- 301
Labour income	- 3	- 1	4	3	4	5	3	2	0	1
Govern. Transact.	- 7	- 6	- 32	- 20	- 40	- 38	- 24	- 13	- 47	- 39
Unrequited Transfers	412	262	630	860	931	955	1 116	1 227	1 398	1 939
Current account	- 332	- 983	- 1 187	- 932	- 1 189	- 1 864	- 858	- 580	- 500	- 501

compiling economy : GREECE
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 193	1 514	1 595	1 995	2 264	2 310	2 462	2 765	2 949	3 347
Services	1 274	1 609	1 563	1 546	1 817	2 083	2 122	2 362	2 612	2 860
Transport	304	544	470	513	632	632	513	540	616	717
Tourism	628	649	700	650	762	991	1 102	1 254	1 364	1 516
Other services	342	416	393	382	423	460	507	568	632	627
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	71	93	52	35	34	45	39	66	122	166
Labour income	9	10	11	12	14	17	17	16	19	17
Govern. Transact.	15	45	27	18	13	10	13	10	5	26
Unrequited Transfers	436	660	1 099	1 406	1 555	1 641	1 883	2 066	2 358	2 984
Current account	2 998	3 930	4 348	5 012	5 697	6 106	6 536	7 284	8 064	9 399
Debits										
Merchandise	2 742	3 824	4 277	4 447	5 024	5 830	5 416	5 814	6 228	7 207
Services	425	568	634	678	743	854	811	844	955	1 099
Transport	178	236	241	276	293	342	284	294	315	370
Tourism	119	111	201	206	220	246	260	246	350	403
Other services	129	220	192	197	230	266	267	304	290	326
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	105	62	88	225	432	539	350	330	350	467
Labour income	12	11	7	9	10	12	14	14	19	16
Govern. Transact.	22	51	59	38	53	48	37	23	52	65
Unrequited Transfers	24	398	469	546	624	686	767	839	960	1 045
Current account	3 330	4 913	5 535	5 944	6 886	7 970	7 394	7 864	8 564	9 900
Cover rates										
Merchandise	43.5	39.6	37.3	44.9	45.1	39.6	45.5	47.6	47.4	46.4
Services	299.8	283.3	246.5	228.0	244.5	243.9	261.7	279.9	273.5	260.2
Transport	170.8	230.5	195.0	185.9	215.7	184.8	180.6	183.7	195.6	193.8
Tourism	527.7	584.7	348.3	315.5	346.4	402.8	423.8	509.8	389.7	376.2
Other services	265.1	189.1	204.7	193.9	183.9	172.9	189.9	186.8	217.9	192.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	67.6	150.0	59.1	15.6	7.9	8.3	11.1	20.0	34.9	35.5
Labour income	75.0	90.9	157.1	133.3	140.0	141.7	121.4	114.3	100.0	106.3
Govern. Transact.	68.2	88.2	45.8	47.4	24.5	20.8	35.1	43.5	9.6	40.0
Unrequited Transfers	1816.7	165.8	234.3	257.5	249.2	239.2	245.5	246.2	245.6	285.6
Current account	90.0	80.0	78.6	84.3	82.7	76.6	88.4	92.6	94.2	94.9
Net										
Merchandise	- 1 549	- 2 310	- 2 682	- 2 452	- 2 760	- 3 520	- 2 954	- 3 049	- 3 279	- 3 860
Services	849	1 041	929	868	1 074	1 229	1 311	1 518	1 657	1 761
Transport	126	308	229	237	339	290	229	246	301	347
Tourism	509	538	499	444	542	745	842	1 008	1 014	1 113
Other services	213	196	201	185	193	194	240	264	342	301
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 34	31	- 36	- 190	- 398	- 494	- 311	- 264	- 228	- 301
Labour income	- 3	- 1	4	3	4	5	3	2	0	1
Govern. Transact.	- 7	- 6	- 32	- 20	- 40	- 38	- 24	- 13	- 47	- 39
Unrequited Transfers	412	262	630	860	931	955	1 116	1 227	1 398	1 939
Current account	- 332	- 983	- 1 187	- 932	- 1 189	- 1 864	- 858	- 580	- 500	- 501

compiling economy : GREECE
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 747	2 760	2 631	2 616	3 303	3 315	2 124	2 101	2 069	2 094
Services	1 783	2 345	2 223	2 184	2 520	2 773	2 724	2 860	3 125	3 313
Transport	443	794	687	750	923	922	749	788	899	1 046
Tourism	534	552	595	553	648	843	937	1 066	1 160	1 288
Other services	805	999	941	882	949	1 008	1 038	1 006	1 066	978
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	72	116	88	56	138	114	45	30	52	58
Labour income	11	11	13	14	16	20	20	19	22	20
Govern. Transact.	50	37	33	33	44	33	24	27	20	29
Unrequited Transfers	343	451	527	582	518	547	533	573	739	663
Current account	4 005	5 720	5 514	5 485	6 539	6 802	5 470	5 609	6 027	6 177
Debits										
Merchandise	4 188	5 267	4 818	4 989	5 903	6 417	3 754	3 816	3 925	4 935
Services	655	1 140	999	992	1 054	1 211	969	996	1 039	1 228
Transport	343	537	459	431	433	503	345	358	361	424
Tourism	103	212	181	201	209	236	242	194	270	338
Other services	209	391	359	360	411	472	382	443	408	466
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	230	675	712	757	939	1 082	1 026	1 002	1 074	1 163
Labour income	9	7	5	7	7	9	10	9	13	11
Govern. Transact.	87	100	95	82	95	109	108	108	107	128
Unrequited Transfers	46	93	85	89	95	83	81	75	164	183
Current account	5 215	7 283	6 714	6 915	8 092	8 911	5 949	6 006	6 322	7 648
Cover rates										
Merchandise	41.7	52.4	54.6	52.4	56.0	51.7	56.6	55.1	52.7	42.4
Services	272.2	205.7	222.5	220.2	239.1	229.0	281.1	287.1	300.8	269.8
Transport	129.2	147.9	149.7	174.0	213.2	183.3	217.1	220.1	249.0	246.7
Tourism	518.4	260.4	328.7	275.1	310.0	357.2	387.2	549.5	429.6	381.1
Other services	385.2	255.5	262.1	245.0	230.9	213.6	271.7	227.1	261.3	209.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	31.3	17.2	12.4	7.4	14.7	10.5	4.4	3.0	4.8	5.0
Labour income	122.2	157.1	260.0	200.0	228.6	222.2	200.0	211.1	169.2	181.8
Govern. Transact.	57.5	37.0	34.7	40.2	46.3	30.3	22.2	25.0	18.7	22.7
Unrequited Transfers	745.7	484.9	620.0	653.9	545.3	659.0	658.0	764.0	450.6	362.3
Current account	76.8	78.5	82.1	79.3	80.8	76.3	91.9	93.4	95.3	80.8
Net										
Merchandise	- 2 441	- 2 507	- 2 187	- 2 373	- 2 600	- 3 102	- 1 630	- 1 715	- 1 856	- 2 841
Services	1 128	1 205	1 224	1 192	1 466	1 562	1 755	1 864	2 086	2 085
Transport	100	257	228	319	490	419	404	430	538	622
Tourism	431	340	414	352	439	607	695	872	890	950
Other services	596	608	582	522	538	536	656	563	658	512
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 158	- 559	- 624	- 701	- 801	- 968	- 981	- 972	- 1 022	- 1 105
Labour income	2	4	8	7	9	11	10	10	9	9
Govern. Transact.	- 37	- 63	- 62	- 49	- 51	- 76	- 84	- 81	- 87	- 99
Unrequited Transfers	297	358	442	493	423	464	452	498	575	480
Current account	- 1 210	- 1 563	- 1 200	- 1 430	- 1 553	- 2 109	- 479	- 397	- 295	- 1 471

compiling economy : SPAIN
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 461	8 887	10 790	13 260	17 293	16 753	16 869	18 720	22 144	26 776
Services	4 873	5 962	6 882	7 347	9 014	9 700	10 615	11 204	12 479	13 274
Transport	1 437	1 738	1 866	1 995	2 372	2 407	2 038	1 831	2 204	2 460
Tourism	3 009	3 667	4 388	4 653	5 907	6 378	7 509	8 300	9 280	9 424
Other services	427	557	628	699	734	1 048	1 178	1 097	1 004	1 405
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	- 133	- 110	- 25	- 9	- 15
Investment income	569	845	890	639	856	1 098	655	660	963	899
Labour income	49	67	79	82	87	87	99	78	79	77
Govern. Transact.	4	5	5	5	7	5	11	25	9	13
Unrequited Transfers	593	676	742	758	795	958	977	2 830	4 897	5 056
Current account	13 550	16 442	19 388	22 092	28 052	28 601	29 225	33 517	40 570	47 095
Debits										
Merchandise	8 075	8 917	10 463	11 335	13 079	13 719	17 120	21 891	27 819	35 459
Services	1 738	2 213	2 603	2 693	2 897	3 201	3 476	3 696	4 692	5 796
Transport	617	872	921	988	1 084	994	1 146	1 202	1 454	1 742
Tourism	487	503	571	555	587	723	828	890	1 113	1 474
Other services	634	838	1 111	1 150	1 227	1 639	1 648	1 723	2 251	2 675
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	- 156	- 146	- 119	- 126	- 96
Investment income	1 382	2 304	2 534	2 322	2 716	2 549	1 835	1 511	1 927	2 684
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2
Govern. Transact.	88	103	119	136	116	197	198	206	211	173
Unrequited Transfers	68	77	82	102	116	185	250	1 304	2 031	2 877
Current account	11 353	13 615	15 802	16 588	18 926	19 853	22 881	28 611	36 682	46 992
Cover rates										
Merchandise	92.4	99.7	103.1	117.0	132.2	122.1	98.5	85.5	79.6	75.5
Services	280.4	269.4	264.4	272.8	311.1	303.0	305.4	303.1	266.0	229.0
Transport	232.9	199.3	202.6	201.9	218.8	242.2	177.8	152.3	151.6	141.2
Tourism	617.9	729.0	768.5	838.4	1006.3	882.2	906.9	932.6	833.8	639.3
Other services	67.4	66.5	56.5	60.8	59.8	63.9	71.5	63.7	44.6	52.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	41.2	36.7	35.1	27.5	31.5	43.1	35.7	43.7	50.0	33.5
Labour income	4900.0	6700.0	7900.0	8200.0	8700.0	4350.0	4950.0	2600.0	2633.3	3850.0
Govern. Transact.	4.5	4.9	4.2	3.7	6.0	2.5	5.6	12.1	4.3	7.5
Unrequited Transfers	872.1	877.9	904.9	743.1	685.3	517.8	390.8	217.0	241.1	210.5
Current account	119.4	120.8	122.7	133.2	148.2	144.1	127.7	117.1	110.6	100.2
Net										
Merchandise	- 614	- 30	327	1 925	4 214	3 034	- 251	- 3 171	- 5 675	- 8 683
Services	3 135	3 749	4 279	4 654	6 117	6 499	7 139	7 508	7 787	7 478
Transport	820	866	945	1 007	1 288	1 413	892	629	750	718
Tourism	2 522	3 164	3 817	4 098	5 320	5 655	6 681	7 410	8 167	7 950
Other services	- 207	- 281	- 483	- 451	- 493	- 591	- 470	- 626	- 1 247	- 1 270
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	23	36	94	117	81
Investment income	- 813	- 1 459	- 1 644	- 1 683	- 1 860	- 1 451	- 1 180	- 851	- 964	- 1 785
Labour income	48	66	78	81	86	85	97	75	76	75
Govern. Transact.	- 84	- 98	- 114	- 131	- 109	- 192	- 187	- 181	- 202	- 160
Unrequited Transfers	525	599	660	656	679	773	727	1 526	2 866	3 179
Current account	2 197	2 827	3 586	5 504	9 126	8 748	6 344	4 906	3 888	103

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	7 416	9 727	9 873	9 218	11 566	14 254	10 332	10 293	11 356	12 468
Services	3 417	4 179	4 809	5 245	6 462	7 212	7 434	7 322	7 844	8 760
Transport	1 109	1 341	1 440	1 580	1 871	1 862	1 514	1 907	1 972	2 155
Tourism	2 013	2 453	2 935	3 112	3 951	4 265	4 654	4 498	4 850	5 332
Other services	296	385	434	553	640	1 106	1 184	917	1 029	1 291
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	- 22	83	0	- 7	- 18
Investment income	586	870	916	683	873	1 124	858	752	1 133	2 318
Labour income	43	59	70	72	76	76	83	114	103	113
Govern. Transact.	100	109	117	121	148	107	105	225	209	212
Unrequited Transfers	854	975	1 070	1 093	1 147	1 381	1 912	1 179	1 477	1 697
Current account	12 416	15 918	16 855	16 432	20 273	24 154	20 724	19 885	22 123	25 569
Debits										
Merchandise	15 246	18 911	20 269	19 584	21 156	22 802	16 650	18 272	20 922	26 079
Services	1 711	2 235	2 518	2 636	2 860	3 423	2 852	3 570	4 163	5 252
Transport	963	1 361	1 437	1 539	1 692	1 595	1 093	1 626	1 880	2 164
Tourism	398	412	467	454	480	592	702	808	967	1 323
Other services	350	462	614	643	688	1 248	1 068	1 156	1 342	1 834
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	- 12	- 11	- 20	- 26	- 70
Investment income	1 023	1 704	1 875	1 770	2 053	2 053	1 708	1 894	2 867	3 005
Labour income	3	1	1	1	2	3	5	4	4	7
Govern. Transact.	135	158	182	208	178	302	350	280	369	340
Unrequited Transfers	259	293	314	390	443	706	1 490	432	527	693
Current account	18 377	23 303	25 159	24 589	26 692	29 289	23 056	24 452	28 853	35 375
Cover rates										
Merchandise	48.6	51.4	48.7	47.1	54.7	62.5	62.1	56.3	54.3	47.8
Services	199.7	187.0	191.0	199.0	225.9	210.7	260.7	205.1	188.4	166.8
Transport	115.2	98.5	100.2	102.7	110.6	116.7	138.5	117.3	104.9	99.6
Tourism	505.8	595.4	628.5	685.5	823.1	720.4	663.0	556.7	501.6	403.0
Other services	84.6	83.3	70.7	86.0	93.0	88.6	110.9	79.3	76.7	70.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	57.3	51.1	48.9	38.6	42.5	54.7	50.2	39.7	39.5	77.1
Labour income	1433.3	5900.0	7000.0	7200.0	3800.0	2533.3	1660.0	2850.0	2575.0	1614.3
Govern. Transact.	74.1	69.0	64.3	58.2	83.1	35.4	30.0	80.4	56.6	62.4
Unrequited Transfers	329.7	332.8	340.8	280.3	258.9	195.6	128.3	272.9	280.3	244.9
Current account	67.6	68.3	67.0	66.8	76.0	82.5	89.9	81.3	76.7	72.3
Net										
Merchandise	- 7 830	- 9 184	- 10 396	- 10 366	- 9 590	- 8 548	- 6 318	- 7 979	- 9 566	- 13 611
Services	1 706	1 944	2 291	2 609	3 602	3 789	4 582	3 752	3 681	3 508
Transport	146	- 20	3	41	179	267	421	281	92	- 9
Tourism	1 615	2 041	2 468	2 658	3 471	3 673	3 952	3 690	3 883	4 009
Other services	- 54	- 77	- 180	- 90	- 48	- 142	116	- 239	- 313	- 543
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	- 10	94	20	19	52
Investment income	- 437	- 834	- 959	- 1 087	- 1 180	- 929	- 850	- 1 142	- 1 734	- 687
Labour income	40	58	69	71	74	73	78	110	99	106
Govern. Transact.	- 35	- 49	- 65	- 87	- 30	- 195	- 245	- 55	- 160	- 128
Unrequited Transfers	595	682	756	703	704	675	422	747	950	1 004
Current account	- 5 961	- 7 385	- 8 304	- 8 157	- 6 419	- 5 135	- 2 332	- 4 567	- 6 730	- 9 806

compiling economy : SPAIN
 partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 519	4 635	4 680	4 352	5 473	6 701	4 844	4 586	5 313	5 669
Services	2 495	3 066	3 554	3 854	4 762	5 351	5 518	5 544	5 792	6 702
Transport	606	737	789	865	1 024	1 017	824	1 065	983	1 333
Tourism	1 662	2 030	2 428	2 570	3 260	3 512	3 826	3 806	4 048	4 182
Other services	227	298	337	418	478	822	868	674	760	1 187
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	271	398	419	312	390	501	381	389	730	1 737
Labour income	31	42	50	52	55	55	59	79	74	99
Govern. Transact.	98	107	116	120	146	106	103	175	208	212
Unrequited Transfers	307	351	383	392	410	494	684	724	901	1 126
Current account	6 722	8 599	9 203	9 081	11 236	13 209	11 590	11 496	13 017	15 545
Debits										
Merchandise	6 903	8 555	9 156	8 831	9 546	10 292	7 496	8 737	11 140	13 563
Services	1 197	1 537	1 751	1 821	1 973	2 460	2 119	2 275	2 531	3 579
Transport	568	809	850	911	1 003	941	644	692	691	1 059
Tourism	353	365	414	403	427	527	624	671	779	1 071
Other services	276	364	488	508	543	992	850	912	1 061	1 450
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	885	1 474	1 624	1 529	1 768	1 772	1 474	1 192	1 632	1 704
Labour income	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	5
Govern. Transact.	108	126	146	166	142	241	279	226	318	181
Unrequited Transfers	72	81	87	108	122	195	410	221	284	303
Current account	9 166	11 775	12 766	12 456	13 553	14 963	11 782	12 654	15 909	19 335
Cover rates										
Merchandise	51.0	54.2	51.1	49.3	57.3	65.1	64.6	52.5	47.7	41.8
Services	208.4	199.5	203.0	211.6	241.4	217.5	260.4	243.7	228.8	187.3
Transport	106.7	91.1	92.8	95.0	102.1	108.1	128.0	153.9	142.3	125.9
Tourism	470.8	556.2	586.5	637.7	763.5	666.4	613.1	567.2	519.6	390.5
Other services	82.2	81.9	69.1	82.3	88.0	82.9	102.1	73.9	71.6	81.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	30.6	27.0	25.8	20.4	22.1	28.3	25.8	32.6	44.7	101.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	90.7	84.9	79.5	72.3	102.8	44.0	36.9	77.4	65.4	117.1
Unrequited Transfers	426.4	433.3	440.2	353.0	336.1	253.3	166.8	327.6	317.3	371.6
Current account	73.3	73.0	72.1	72.9	82.9	88.3	98.4	90.8	81.8	80.4

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 826	2 395	2 431	2 270	2 848	3 510	2 544	2 351	2 640	2 633
Services	1 455	1 778	2 067	2 237	2 778	3 076	3 185	2 842	2 633	2 851
Transport	351	425	456	500	593	590	479	639	482	593
Tourism	1 014	1 235	1 478	1 567	1 990	2 148	2 344	1 922	1 837	1 775
Other services	90	118	133	169	196	338	362	280	315	483
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	152	225	237	177	226	291	222	191	428	1 311
Labour income	13	18	21	22	24	24	25	34	32	42
Govern. Transact.	96	104	112	116	142	103	100	134	208	209
Unrequited Transfers	149	170	186	190	200	240	333	309	329	451
Current account	3 691	4 690	5 055	5 012	6 218	7 244	6 410	5 861	6 270	7 498
Debits										
Merchandise	3 150	3 907	4 188	4 046	4 371	4 711	3 440	3 626	4 720	6 024
Services	748	931	1 062	1 097	1 184	1 484	1 331	1 478	1 553	2 098
Transport	298	421	445	476	524	494	338	394	316	355
Tourism	296	306	347	337	356	440	521	575	645	888
Other services	154	204	271	284	304	550	471	510	592	855
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	462	769	846	799	926	926	771	645	746	608
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
Govern. Transact.	91	106	123	140	120	204	236	174	269	118
Unrequited Transfers	60	68	73	91	103	164	346	117	168	207
Current account	4 512	5 782	6 292	6 174	6 705	7 490	6 126	6 043	7 457	9 057
Cover rates										
Merchandise	58.0	61.3	58.0	56.1	65.2	74.5	74.0	64.8	55.9	43.7
Services	194.5	191.0	194.6	203.9	234.6	207.3	239.3	192.3	169.5	135.9
Transport	117.8	101.0	102.5	105.0	113.2	119.4	141.7	162.2	152.5	167.0
Tourism	342.6	403.6	425.9	465.0	559.0	488.2	449.9	334.3	284.8	199.9
Other services	58.4	57.8	49.1	59.5	64.5	61.5	76.9	54.9	53.2	56.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	32.9	29.3	28.0	22.2	24.4	31.4	28.8	29.6	57.4	215.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	105.5	98.1	91.1	82.9	118.3	50.5	42.4	77.0	77.3	177.1
Unrequited Transfers	248.3	250.0	254.8	208.8	194.2	146.3	96.2	264.1	195.8	217.9
Current account	81.8	81.1	80.3	81.2	92.7	96.7	104.6	97.0	84.1	82.8

compiling economy : SPAIN
partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	219	287	291	272	341	420	305	323	404	528
Services	57	70	78	88	104	124	117	194	201	375
Transport	37	45	48	53	63	62	51	130	147	254
Tourism	8	10	12	13	16	17	19	28	12	67
Other services	12	15	17	22	26	44	47	37	41	55
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	29	44	46	34	44	57	43	40	68	83
Labour income	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	5
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	2	3	3	3	3	4	6	8	14	26
Current account	310	406	421	400	496	608	474	569	691	1 018
Debits										
Merchandise	1 520	1 885	2 021	1 953	2 109	2 273	1 660	1 809	2 496	2 951
Services	52	70	80	85	92	115	91	126	159	285
Transport	32	45	48	51	56	53	36	68	90	183
Tourism	4	4	5	4	5	6	7	7	9	11
Other services	16	21	28	29	31	56	48	52	60	91
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	212	354	389	367	426	426	354	231	351	262
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	5
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	4
Current account	1 786	2 311	2 492	2 407	2 629	2 818	2 111	2 172	3 015	3 506
Cover rates										
Merchandise	14.4	15.2	14.4	13.9	16.2	18.5	18.4	17.9	16.2	17.9
Services	109.6	100.0	97.5	103.5	113.0	107.8	128.6	154.0	126.4	131.6
Transport	115.6	100.0	100.0	103.9	112.5	117.0	141.7	191.2	163.3	138.8
Tourism	200.0	250.0	240.0	325.0	320.0	283.3	271.4	400.0	133.3	609.1
Other services	75.0	71.4	60.7	75.9	83.9	78.6	97.9	71.2	68.3	60.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	13.7	12.4	11.8	9.3	10.3	13.4	12.1	17.3	19.4	31.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	17.4	17.6	16.9	16.6	18.9	21.6	22.5	26.2	22.9	29.0

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	711	933	947	884	1 110	1 367	991	913	1 056	1 195
Services	635	780	906	991	1 226	1 411	1 471	1 672	1 964	2 271
Transport	134	162	173	190	225	224	182	169	209	286
Tourism	426	519	621	659	836	903	985	1 267	1 491	1 552
Other services	76	99	112	142	164	284	304	236	264	433
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	55	82	86	64	82	105	80	110	154	179
Labour income	11	15	18	19	20	20	21	28	27	38
Govern. Transact.	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	0	1
Unrequited Transfers	109	124	136	139	146	176	243	288	383	438
Current account	1 523	1 935	2 095	2 099	2 585	3 081	2 809	3 037	3 584	4 122
Debits										
Merchandise	1 221	1 514	1 623	1 568	1 694	1 826	1 333	1 911	2 293	2 664
Services	242	323	368	387	420	523	425	386	478	701
Transport	140	198	209	224	247	232	159	111	147	283
Tourism	35	36	40	39	42	51	61	53	74	101
Other services	67	89	118	123	132	239	205	221	257	318
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	141	234	258	243	282	282	235	216	385	615
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Govern. Transact.	9	10	12	14	12	20	23	30	25	33
Unrequited Transfers	7	7	8	10	11	18	38	61	68	54
Current account	1 620	2 090	2 269	2 223	2 420	2 670	2 055	2 605	3 251	4 068
Cover rates										
Merchandise	58.2	61.6	58.3	56.4	65.5	74.9	74.3	47.8	46.1	44.9
Services	262.4	241.5	246.2	256.1	291.9	269.8	346.1	433.2	410.9	324.0
Transport	95.7	81.8	82.8	84.8	91.1	96.6	114.5	152.3	142.2	101.1
Tourism	1217.1	1441.7	1552.5	1689.7	1990.5	1770.6	1614.8	2390.6	2014.9	1536.6
Other services	113.4	111.2	94.9	115.4	124.2	118.8	148.3	106.8	102.7	136.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	39.0	35.0	33.3	26.3	29.1	37.2	34.0	50.9	40.0	29.1
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	11.1	20.0	16.7	14.3	16.7	10.0	8.7	83.3	0.0	3.0
Unrequited Transfers	1557.1	1771.4	1700.0	1390.0	1327.3	977.8	639.5	472.1	563.2	811.1
Current account	94.0	92.6	92.3	94.4	106.8	115.4	136.7	116.6	110.2	101.3

compiling economy : SPAIN
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	764	1 021	1 010	927	1 174	1 404	1 004	998	1 212	1 313
Services	347	439	504	538	654	740	745	837	993	1 205
Transport	83	106	113	121	143	140	111	126	145	201
Tourism	215	265	317	332	417	444	479	588	710	789
Other services	49	67	76	85	93	156	156	120	140	216
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	35	47	50	36	38	47	35	48	79	164
Labour income	5	6	7	7	8	8	8	12	11	14
Govern. Transact.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	15	0	1
Unrequited Transfers	47	55	57	58	61	74	103	118	174	211
Current account	1 199	1 567	1 631	1 571	1 936	2 276	1 896	2 029	2 471	2 907
Debits										
Merchandise	1 012	1 247	1 325	1 264	1 372	1 482	1 063	1 390	1 630	1 924
Services	154	214	241	253	276	338	272	286	342	495
Transport	97	144	147	159	177	162	111	118	138	239
Tourism	19	19	22	21	23	30	36	37	51	72
Other services	38	50	72	72	76	146	127	131	151	187
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	70	117	131	120	134	138	114	100	150	218
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	7	8	9	10	8	14	17	18	20	25
Unrequited Transfers	4	5	5	8	9	12	25	41	44	37
Current account	1 249	1 591	1 713	1 653	1 799	1 985	1 491	1 835	2 166	2 702
Cover rates										
Merchandise	75.5	81.9	76.2	73.3	85.6	94.7	94.4	71.8	74.4	68.2
Services	225.3	205.1	209.1	212.6	237.0	218.9	273.9	292.7	290.4	243.4
Transport	85.6	73.6	76.9	76.1	80.8	86.4	100.0	106.8	105.1	84.1
Tourism	1131.6	1394.7	1440.9	1581.0	1813.0	1480.0	1330.6	1589.2	1392.2	1095.8
Other services	128.9	134.0	105.6	118.1	122.4	106.8	122.8	91.6	92.7	115.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	50.0	40.2	38.2	30.0	28.4	34.1	30.7	48.0	52.7	75.2
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	14.3	12.5	11.1	10.0	25.0	7.1	5.9	83.3	0.0	4.0
Unrequited Transfers	1175.0	1100.0	1140.0	725.0	677.8	616.7	412.0	287.8	395.5	570.3
Current account	96.0	98.5	95.2	95.0	107.6	114.7	127.2	110.6	113.0	107.6

compiling economy : SPAIN
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 216	4 218	4 282	3 997	5 016	6 181	4 481	4 930	5 334	5 875
Services	870	1 063	1 203	1 321	1 610	1 795	1 758	1 723	2 020	2 014
Transport	415	501	538	591	700	696	566	735	883	683
Tourism	373	454	543	576	732	790	862	731	850	1 197
Other services	82	107	121	154	179	309	330	256	287	134
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	304	451	475	354	453	583	445	341	388	568
Labour income	12	16	20	20	22	21	23	31	29	12
Govern. Transact.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	57	1	1
Unrequited Transfers	545	621	682	697	731	880	1 219	452	586	571
Current account	4 948	6 372	6 664	6 392	7 833	9 463	7 928	7 533	8 358	9 039
Debits										
Merchandise	7 098	8 804	9 436	9 117	9 849	10 615	7 751	8 255	7 919	9 904
Services	515	703	775	821	897	998	766	1 264	1 597	1 632
Transport	390	552	582	624	686	646	443	870	1 112	982
Tourism	44	45	51	50	53	65	77	128	177	238
Other services	80	106	141	148	158	287	246	266	308	411
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	137	229	252	238	276	276	229	695	1 223	1 290
Labour income	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Govern. Transact.	28	33	38	43	37	63	72	57	50	162
Unrequited Transfers	188	212	228	282	321	512	1 080	221	253	391
Current account	7 966	9 981	10 728	10 502	11 380	12 464	9 900	10 491	11 044	13 381
Cover rates										
Merchandise	45.3	47.9	45.4	43.8	50.9	58.2	57.8	59.7	67.4	59.3
Services	168.9	151.2	155.2	160.9	179.5	179.9	229.5	136.3	126.5	123.4
Transport	106.4	90.8	92.4	94.7	102.0	107.7	127.8	84.5	79.4	69.6
Tourism	847.7	1008.9	1064.7	1152.0	1381.1	1215.4	1119.5	571.1	480.2	502.9
Other services	102.5	100.9	85.8	104.1	113.3	107.7	134.1	96.2	93.2	32.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	221.9	196.9	188.5	148.7	164.1	211.2	194.3	49.1	31.7	44.0
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	7.1	6.1	5.3	4.7	5.4	3.2	2.8	100.0	2.0	0.6
Unrequited Transfers	289.9	292.9	299.1	247.2	227.7	171.9	112.9	204.5	231.6	146.0
Current account	62.1	63.8	62.1	60.9	68.8	75.9	80.1	71.8	75.7	67.6

compiling economy : SPAIN
partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	706	926	940	878	1 101	1 357	984	1 024	929	475
Services	42	52	57	65	77	91	86	93	82	89
Transport	27	33	35	39	46	45	37	54	47	58
Tourism	6	8	9	10	12	13	14	12	4	8
Other services	9	11	13	16	19	33	35	27	30	22
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	25	37	39	29	37	47	36	30	29	46
Labour income	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	33	38	42	43	45	54	75	26	34	37
Current account	808	1 054	1 080	1 016	1 262	1 552	1 183	1 176	1 076	649
Debits										
Merchandise	903	1 120	1 201	1 160	1 253	1 351	986	1 021	3 400	1 674
Services	56	79	86	91	100	106	77	126	169	128
Transport	49	69	73	78	86	81	56	102	142	110
Tourism	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Other services	7	9	12	12	13	24	20	22	25	14
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3	5	5	5	6	6	5	15	2	4
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	2	3	3	3	3	5	6	5	4	5
Unrequited Transfers	35	39	42	52	59	94	198	39	41	46
Current account	999	1 245	1 336	1 312	1 421	1 561	1 273	1 206	3 616	1 857
Cover rates										
Merchandise	78.2	82.7	78.3	75.7	87.9	100.4	99.8	100.3	27.3	28.4
Services	75.0	65.8	66.3	71.4	77.0	85.8	111.7	73.8	48.5	69.5
Transport	55.1	47.8	47.9	50.0	53.5	55.6	66.1	52.9	33.1	52.7
Tourism	600.0	800.0	900.0	1000.0	1200.0	1300.0	700.0	600.0	200.0	200.0
Other services	128.6	122.2	108.3	133.3	146.2	137.5	175.0	122.7	120.0	157.1
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	833.3	740.0	780.0	580.0	616.7	783.3	720.0	200.0	1450.0	1150.0
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	94.3	97.4	100.0	82.7	76.3	57.4	37.9	66.7	82.9	80.4
Current account	80.9	84.7	80.8	77.4	88.8	99.4	92.9	97.5	29.8	34.9

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	672	882	895	836	1 049	1 293	937	1 376	1 448	1 429
Services	126	154	172	191	230	257	245	190	217	247
Transport	75	91	97	107	127	126	102	60	69	108
Tourism	37	46	55	58	74	79	87	86	99	87
Other services	14	18	20	26	30	52	56	43	49	52
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	157	233	245	183	234	301	230	157	143	84
Labour income	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	28	31	35	35	37	45	62	73	83	88
Current account	986	1 304	1 351	1 249	1 554	1 899	1 477	1 801	1 896	1 852
Debits										
Merchandise	3 056	3 790	4 063	3 925	4 240	4 570	3 337	3 814	933	3 016
Services	111	155	167	178	195	198	142	325	381	409
Transport	101	143	151	162	178	168	115	295	345	368
Tourism	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	5	6
Other services	8	11	14	15	16	28	24	26	31	35
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3	5	5	5	6	6	5	10	25	27
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	2	3	3	3	3	5	6	2	4	8
Unrequited Transfers	5	5	6	7	8	13	27	17	28	38
Current account	3 177	3 959	4 244	4 119	4 453	4 793	3 517	4 168	1 370	3 498
Cover rates										
Merchandise	22.0	23.3	22.0	21.3	24.7	28.3	28.1	36.1	155.2	47.4
Services	113.5	99.4	103.0	107.3	117.9	129.8	172.5	58.5	57.0	60.4
Transport	74.3	63.6	64.2	66.0	71.3	75.0	88.7	20.3	20.0	29.3
Tourism	3700.0	4600.0	2750.0	2900.0	3700.0	3950.0	4350.0	2150.0	1980.0	1450.0
Other services	175.0	163.6	142.9	173.3	187.5	185.7	233.3	165.4	158.1	148.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	5233.3	4660.0	4900.0	3660.0	3900.0	5016.7	4600.0	1570.0	572.0	311.1
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	560.0	620.0	583.3	500.0	462.5	346.2	229.6	429.4	296.4	231.6
Current account	31.0	32.9	31.8	30.3	34.9	39.6	42.0	43.2	138.4	52.9

compiling economy : SPAIN

partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 895	2 485	2 522	2 355	2 955	3 642	2 640	2 648	3 063	4 035
Services	703	859	976	1 068	1 306	1 450	1 431	1 443	1 724	1 689
Transport	313	378	406	446	528	525	427	622	767	527
Tourism	330	402	481	510	648	699	763	635	747	1 102
Other services	60	78	89	113	130	225	241	187	210	61
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	124	185	194	145	185	239	182	155	219	450
Labour income	9	12	14	15	16	16	17	23	21	5
Govern. Transact.	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	56	1	0
Unrequited Transfers	484	553	607	619	650	783	1 084	355	471	453
Current account	3 216	4 095	4 315	4 204	5 114	6 130	5 355	4 680	5 498	6 633
Debits										
Merchandise	3 333	4 134	4 431	4 281	4 625	4 985	3 640	3 662	4 393	6 141
Services	354	479	533	564	614	709	558	833	1 075	1 137
Transport	245	346	366	392	431	406	278	487	645	544
Tourism	42	43	49	47	50	62	73	122	170	228
Other services	68	90	119	125	133	242	207	224	260	365
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	131	219	241	228	264	264	220	670	1 196	1 260
Labour income	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Govern. Transact.	24	28	32	36	31	53	61	51	43	150
Unrequited Transfers	149	168	180	224	254	405	855	166	185	308
Current account	3 992	5 028	5 418	5 333	5 788	6 417	5 335	5 382	6 892	8 997
Cover rates										
Merchandise	56.9	60.1	56.9	55.0	63.9	73.1	72.5	72.3	69.7	65.7
Services	198.6	179.3	183.1	189.4	212.7	204.5	256.5	173.2	160.4	148.5
Transport	127.8	109.2	110.9	113.8	122.5	129.3	153.6	127.7	118.9	96.9
Tourism	785.7	934.9	981.6	1085.1	1296.0	1127.4	1045.2	520.5	439.4	483.3
Other services	88.2	86.7	74.8	90.4	97.7	93.0	116.4	83.5	80.8	16.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	94.7	84.5	80.5	63.6	70.1	90.5	82.7	23.1	18.3	35.7
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	4.2	7.1	6.3	5.6	6.5	3.8	3.3	109.8	2.3	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	324.8	329.2	337.2	276.3	255.9	193.3	126.8	213.9	254.6	147.1
Current account	80.6	81.4	79.6	78.8	88.4	95.5	100.4	87.0	79.8	73.7

compiling economy : SPAIN

partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	787	1 032	1 048	978	1 228	1 513	1 097	850	798	1 025
Services	109	133	143	158	187	193	162	139	145	204
Transport	103	124	134	147	174	173	140	119	122	167
Tourism	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	8	10	11
Other services	4	5	6	7	8	14	15	12	13	27
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	20	30	31	23	30	39	29	24	25	13
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	9	27
Current account	919	1 197	1 225	1 162	1 448	1 747	1 292	1 019	978	1 272
Debits										
Merchandise	829	1 028	1 102	1 065	1 150	1 240	905	828	1 326	1 990
Services	26	34	37	39	43	48	40	94	108	165
Transport	16	23	24	26	29	27	18	65	73	116
Tourism	6	6	7	7	7	9	10	16	22	26
Other services	4	5	6	7	7	13	11	12	14	22
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	2	3	3
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	4
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	8
Current account	857	1 066	1 144	1 109	1 198	1 294	951	928	1 445	2 170
Cover rates										
Merchandise	94.9	100.4	95.1	91.8	106.8	122.0	121.2	102.7	60.2	51.5
Services	419.2	391.2	386.5	405.1	434.9	402.1	405.0	147.9	134.3	123.6
Transport	643.8	539.1	558.3	565.4	600.0	640.7	777.8	183.1	167.1	144.0
Tourism	50.0	50.0	57.1	57.1	71.4	66.7	60.0	50.0	45.5	42.3
Other services	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	114.3	107.7	136.4	100.0	92.9	122.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	1000.0	1000.0	1033.3	766.7	750.0	975.0	966.7	1200.0	833.3	433.3
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	107.2	112.3	107.1	104.8	120.9	135.0	135.9	109.8	67.7	58.6

compiling economy : PORTUGAL

partner : total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	3 292	3 668	4 193	5 117	6 545	7 408	7 316	8 021	9 200	11 547
Services	1 410	1 724	1 629	1 722	2 154	2 540	2 460	2 756	2 975	3 512
Transport	400	563	453	440	527	539	569	529	561	600
Tourism	826	931	895	943	1 214	1 472	1 553	1 861	2 053	2 450
Other services	184	230	282	339	413	529	338	366	361	462
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	95	134	122	145	190	267	230	256	281	523
Labour income	29	41	36	43	62	95	74	103	124	131
Govern. Transact.	82	111	36	47	42	47	48	37	37	35
Unrequited Transfers	2 188	2 635	2 797	2 536	2 873	3 025	3 355	3 787	4 196	4 753
Current account	7 097	8 313	8 814	9 610	11 866	13 382	13 483	14 960	16 813	20 501
Debits										
Merchandise	6 322	8 300	9 034	8 444	9 208	9 375	9 021	11 121	13 790	15 973
Services	971	1 216	1 373	1 293	1 466	1 537	1 494	1 703	2 037	2 377
Transport	539	688	735	649	761	778	704	851	1 049	1 202
Tourism	209	224	256	257	284	307	332	367	452	532
Other services	223	305	383	386	421	452	458	485	536	643
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	535	1 025	1 443	1 356	1 723	1 775	1 260	1 060	1 063	1 175
Labour income	23	16	18	20	15	19	38	24	24	33
Govern. Transact.	119	239	101	89	90	105	105	146	147	155
Unrequited Transfers	30	28	41	82	104	110	398	515	528	624
Current account	8 000	10 824	12 010	11 284	12 605	12 922	12 316	14 569	17 590	20 338
Cover rates										
Merchandise	52.1	44.2	46.4	60.6	71.1	79.0	81.1	72.1	66.7	72.3
Services	145.2	141.8	118.6	133.2	146.9	165.3	164.7	161.8	146.0	147.7
Transport	74.2	81.8	61.6	67.8	69.3	69.3	80.8	62.2	53.5	49.9
Tourism	395.2	415.6	349.6	366.9	427.5	479.5	467.8	507.1	454.2	460.5
Other services	82.5	75.4	73.6	87.8	98.1	117.0	73.8	75.5	67.4	71.9
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	17.8	13.1	8.5	10.7	11.0	15.0	18.3	24.2	26.4	44.5
Labour income	126.1	256.3	200.0	215.0	413.3	500.0	194.7	429.2	516.7	397.0
Govern. Transact.	68.9	46.4	35.6	52.8	46.7	44.8	45.7	25.3	25.2	22.6
Unrequited Transfers	7293.3	9410.7	6822.0	3092.7	2762.5	2750.0	843.0	735.3	794.7	761.7
Current account	88.7	76.8	73.4	85.2	94.1	103.6	109.5	102.7	95.6	100.8
Net										
Merchandise	- 3 030	- 4 632	- 4 841	- 3 327	- 2 663	- 1 967	- 1 705	- 3 100	- 4 590	- 4 426
Services	439	508	256	429	688	1 003	966	1 053	938	1 135
Transport	- 139	- 125	- 282	- 209	- 234	- 239	- 135	- 322	- 488	- 602
Tourism	617	707	639	686	930	1 165	1 221	1 494	1 601	1 918
Other services	- 39	- 75	- 101	- 47	- 8	77	- 120	- 119	- 175	- 181
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 440	- 891	- 1 321	- 1 211	- 1 533	- 1 508	- 1 030	- 804	- 782	- 652
Labour income	6	25	18	23	47	76	36	79	100	98
Govern. Transact.	- 37	- 128	- 65	- 42	- 48	- 58	- 57	- 109	- 110	- 120
Unrequited Transfers	2 158	2 607	2 756	2 454	2 769	2 915	2 957	3 272	3 668	4 129
Current account	- 903	- 2 511	- 3 196	- 1 674	- 739	460	1 167	391	- 777	163

compiling economy : PORTUGAL

partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 972	2 131	2 616	3 277	4 128	4 707	5 045	5 747	6 717	8 345
Services	742	836	800	805	982	1 281	1 311	1 543	1 657	1 853
Transport	142	180	178	156	169	185	226	213	212	203
Tourism	496	542	498	514	648	814	928	1 138	1 253	1 421
Other services	105	113	124	136	165	282	156	192	192	229
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	42	60	57	50	71	114	103	116	145	295
Labour income	19	20	17	21	23	27	34	52	71	85
Govern. Transact.	19	33	14	14	12	13	22	19	27	26
Unrequited Transfers	1 578	1 687	1 674	1 593	1 785	1 747	2 209	2 559	2 932	3 290
Current account	4 372	4 767	5 178	5 761	7 000	7 890	8 723	10 036	11 549	13 894
Debits										
Merchandise	2 915	3 834	4 356	3 840	4 007	4 372	5 307	7 117	9 277	10 893
Services	527	635	719	640	693	779	886	1 058	1 289	1 489
Transport	260	326	363	303	339	377	402	529	691	775
Tourism	146	145	153	139	147	176	209	229	281	315
Other services	121	163	203	198	207	226	275	300	317	399
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	140	476	703	612	768	793	605	463	538	505
Labour income	10	8	9	12	8	8	7	12	13	17
Govern. Transact.	69	111	57	50	48	54	53	88	87	90
Unrequited Transfers	13	12	16	23	26	24	317	425	456	540
Current account	3 674	5 076	5 859	5 177	5 550	6 031	7 175	9 163	11 660	13 534
Cover rates										
Merchandise	67.7	55.6	60.1	85.3	103.0	107.7	95.1	80.8	72.4	76.6
Services	140.8	131.7	111.3	125.8	141.7	164.4	148.0	145.8	128.5	124.4
Transport	54.6	55.2	49.0	51.5	49.9	49.1	56.2	40.3	30.7	26.2
Tourism	339.7	373.8	325.5	369.8	440.8	462.5	444.0	496.9	445.9	451.1
Other services	86.8	69.3	61.1	68.7	79.7	124.8	56.7	64.0	60.6	57.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	30.0	12.6	8.1	8.2	9.2	14.4	17.0	25.1	27.0	58.4
Labour income	190.0	250.0	188.9	175.0	287.5	337.5	485.7	433.3	546.2	500.0
Govern. Transact.	27.5	29.7	24.6	28.0	25.0	24.1	41.5	21.6	31.0	28.9
Unrequited Transfers	12138.5	14058.3	10462.5	6926.1	6865.4	7279.2	696.8	602.1	643.0	609.3
Current account	119.0	93.9	88.4	111.3	126.1	130.8	121.6	109.5	99.0	102.7
Net										
Merchandise	- 943	- 1 703	- 1 740	- 563	121	335	- 262	- 1 370	- 2 560	- 2 548
Services	215	201	81	165	289	502	425	485	368	364
Transport	- 118	- 146	- 185	- 147	- 170	- 192	- 176	- 316	- 479	- 572
Tourism	350	397	345	375	501	638	719	909	972	1 106
Other services	- 16	- 50	- 79	- 62	- 42	56	- 119	- 108	- 125	- 170
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 98	- 416	- 646	- 562	- 697	- 679	- 502	- 347	- 393	- 210
Labour income	9	12	8	9	15	19	27	40	58	68
Govern. Transact.	- 50	- 78	- 43	- 36	- 36	- 41	- 31	- 69	- 60	- 64
Unrequited Transfers	1 565	1 675	1 658	1 570	1 759	1 723	1 892	2 134	2 476	2 750
Current account	698	- 309	- 681	584	1 450	1 859	1 548	873	- 111	360

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	1 321	1 537	1 577	1 840	2 417	2 701	2 271	2 274	2 483	3 202
Services	668	888	829	917	1 172	1 259	1 149	1 213	1 318	1 659
Transport	258	383	275	285	358	355	342	316	349	397
Tourism	330	388	397	430	566	658	625	723	799	1 029
Other services	79	116	158	203	248	246	182	174	169	233
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	53	74	65	95	119	152	127	140	136	228
Labour income	11	22	19	22	40	68	41	50	53	46
Govern. Transact.	63	78	22	32	30	33	27	18	10	10
Unrequited Transfers	610	948	1 123	943	1 088	1 278	1 146	1 228	1 264	1 462
Current account	2 725	3 547	3 636	3 849	4 866	5 492	4 761	4 923	5 264	6 607
Debits										
Merchandise	3 408	4 466	4 678	4 604	5 201	5 003	3 715	4 004	4 513	5 080
Services	444	581	655	653	773	758	608	645	748	888
Transport	279	361	372	346	422	401	302	323	358	426
Tourism	63	79	103	118	137	131	123	137	171	217
Other services	102	141	180	189	214	226	183	185	218	244
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	395	549	740	745	955	981	655	597	526	670
Labour income	13	8	10	8	6	11	31	11	11	16
Govern. Transact.	50	128	44	39	42	51	52	57	60	65
Unrequited Transfers	16	16	25	59	77	86	81	91	72	83
Current account	4 326	5 749	6 151	6 107	7 055	6 891	5 142	5 406	5 931	6 804
Cover rates										
Merchandise	38.8	34.4	33.7	40.0	46.5	54.0	61.1	56.8	55.0	63.0
Services	150.5	152.8	126.6	140.4	151.6	166.1	189.0	188.1	176.2	186.8
Transport	92.5	106.1	73.9	82.4	84.8	88.5	113.2	97.8	97.5	93.2
Tourism	523.8	491.1	385.4	364.4	413.1	502.3	508.1	527.7	467.3	474.2
Other services	77.5	82.3	87.8	107.4	115.9	108.8	99.5	94.1	77.5	95.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	13.4	13.5	8.8	12.8	12.5	15.5	19.4	23.5	25.9	34.0
Labour income	84.6	275.0	190.0	275.0	666.7	618.2	132.3	454.5	481.8	287.5
Govern. Transact.	126.0	60.9	50.0	82.1	71.4	64.7	51.9	31.6	16.7	15.4
Unrequited Transfers	3812.5	5925.0	4492.0	1598.3	1413.0	1486.0	1414.8	1349.5	1755.6	1761.4
Current account	63.0	61.7	59.1	63.0	69.0	79.7	92.6	91.1	88.8	97.1
Net										
Merchandise	- 2 087	- 2 929	- 3 101	- 2 764	- 2 784	- 2 302	- 1 444	- 1 730	- 2 030	- 1 878
Services	224	307	174	264	399	501	541	568	570	771
Transport	- 21	22	- 97	- 61	- 64	- 46	40	- 7	- 9	- 29
Tourism	267	309	294	312	429	527	502	586	628	812
Other services	- 23	- 25	- 22	14	34	20	- 1	- 11	- 49	- 11
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 342	- 475	- 675	- 650	- 836	- 829	- 528	- 457	- 390	- 442
Labour income	- 2	14	9	14	34	57	10	39	42	30
Govern. Transact.	13	- 50	- 22	- 7	- 12	- 18	- 25	- 39	- 50	- 55
Unrequited Transfers	594	932	1 098	884	1 011	1 192	1 065	1 137	1 192	1 379
Current account	- 1 601	- 2 202	- 2 515	- 2 258	- 2 189	- 1 399	- 381	- 483	- 667	- 197

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Class I (industrial countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	766	820	920	1 073	1 509	1 726	1 559	1 633	1 762	2 240
Services	593	764	711	767	1 027	1 124	1 059	1 136	1 182	1 478
Transport	206	294	199	209	278	274	288	266	254	276
Tourism	319	374	376	414	550	638	608	710	784	996
Other services	68	95	137	145	199	212	163	160	144	206
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	47	58	47	77	99	119	114	126	113	205
Labour income	8	15	15	17	23	49	32	44	47	39
Govern. Transact.	52	55	14	24	23	28	24	9	7	5
Unrequited Transfers	408	631	757	764	909	1 096	1 018	1 124	1 179	1 357
Current account	1 874	2 342	2 465	2 723	3 590	4 143	3 807	4 071	4 289	5 324
Debits										
Merchandise	1 504	1 971	2 045	2 129	2 168	2 028	1 848	2 055	2 406	2 578
Services	295	382	446	443	526	526	455	489	587	697
Transport	153	194	201	184	227	209	180	196	224	263
Tourism	60	74	98	107	128	125	117	132	166	204
Other services	82	114	147	153	171	192	158	161	196	230
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	366	493	658	635	781	793	532	482	423	586
Labour income	11	6	6	5	4	9	28	9	8	12
Govern. Transact.	35	90	24	22	26	29	34	37	38	49
Unrequited Transfers	15	13	20	53	71	74	71	82	65	77
Current account	2 226	2 954	3 200	3 287	3 576	3 459	2 969	3 154	3 526	3 999
Cover rates										
Merchandise	50.9	41.6	45.0	50.4	69.6	85.1	84.4	79.5	73.2	86.9
Services	201.0	200.0	159.4	173.1	195.2	213.7	232.7	232.3	201.4	212.1
Transport	134.6	151.5	99.0	113.6	122.5	131.1	160.0	135.7	113.4	104.9
Tourism	531.7	505.4	383.7	386.9	429.7	510.4	519.7	537.9	472.3	488.2
Other services	82.9	83.3	93.2	94.8	116.4	110.4	103.2	99.4	73.5	89.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	12.8	11.8	7.1	12.1	12.7	15.0	21.4	26.1	26.7	35.0
Labour income	72.7	250.0	250.0	340.0	575.0	544.4	114.3	488.9	587.5	325.0
Govern. Transact.	148.6	61.1	58.3	109.1	88.5	96.6	70.6	24.3	18.4	10.2
Unrequited Transfers	2720.0	4853.8	3785.0	1441.5	1280.3	1481.1	1433.8	1370.7	1813.8	1762.3
Current account	84.2	79.3	77.0	82.8	100.4	119.8	128.2	129.1	121.6	133.1

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : USA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	192	196	262	313	581	688	514	519	551	691
Services	457	571	512	557	752	795	746	754	770	950
Transport	177	239	149	157	215	207	227	206	208	212
Tourism	234	267	268	291	396	453	394	429	458	590
Other services	46	65	94	109	141	135	126	119	104	147
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	39	50	41	69	88	92	90	102	72	118
Labour income	6	6	11	13	16	41	24	34	33	29
Govern. Transact.	48	31	11	21	20	25	21	6	5	4
Unrequited Transfers	228	342	405	389	479	651	567	542	531	583
Current account	970	1 195	1 242	1 362	1 936	2 292	1 963	1 957	1 963	2 374
Debits										
Merchandise	695	987	970	1 215	1 240	909	680	563	613	740
Services	177	227	273	289	356	337	252	247	311	419
Transport	90	113	114	109	147	122	87	81	93	127
Tourism	39	50	72	78	99	93	71	81	105	152
Other services	48	64	87	102	110	122	93	85	113	140
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	307	441	585	555	701	634	380	283	245	419
Labour income	9	5	3	3	2	7	25	6	5	8
Govern. Transact.	20	67	13	10	13	14	21	20	20	25
Unrequited Transfers	7	9	12	38	52	58	51	50	43	51
Current account	1 216	1 736	1 856	2 111	2 366	1 958	1 409	1 170	1 237	1 661
Cover rates										
Merchandise	27.6	19.9	27.0	25.8	46.9	75.7	75.6	92.2	89.9	93.4
Services	258.2	251.5	187.5	192.7	211.2	235.9	296.0	305.3	247.6	226.7
Transport	196.7	211.5	130.7	144.0	146.3	169.7	260.9	254.3	223.7	166.9
Tourism	600.0	534.0	372.2	373.1	400.0	487.1	554.9	529.6	436.2	388.2
Other services	95.8	101.6	108.0	106.9	128.2	110.7	135.5	140.0	92.0	105.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	12.7	11.3	7.0	12.4	12.6	14.5	23.7	36.0	29.4	28.2
Labour income	66.7	120.0	366.7	433.3	800.0	585.7	96.0	566.7	660.0	362.5
Govern. Transact.	240.0	46.3	84.6	210.0	153.8	178.6	100.0	30.0	25.0	16.0
Unrequited Transfers	3257.1	3800.0	3375.0	1023.7	921.2	1122.4	1111.8	1084.0	1234.9	1143.1
Current account	79.8	68.8	66.9	64.5	81.8	117.1	139.3	167.3	158.7	142.9

compiling economy : PORTUGAL

partner : Japan

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	30	32	39	64	60	63	61	59	69	129
Services	5	12	11	7	6	7	8	12	12	12
Transport	3	10	9	2	3	3	3	3	3	4
Tourism	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	5
Other services	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	4	3	3
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	0	1	0	1	2	8	3	1	3	3
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Govern. Transact.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	2	3
Current account	36	49	52	73	71	80	74	76	87	149
Debits										
Merchandise	189	283	298	236	229	277	318	448	495	483
Services	18	29	29	20	23	25	32	38	47	41
Transport	15	22	22	16	14	17	22	30	32	31
Tourism	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
Other services	2	7	6	4	8	6	9	7	13	8
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7	9	13	21	25	91	86	122	102	78
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	214	323	342	278	279	394	438	609	645	607
Cover rates										
Merchandise	15.9	11.3	13.1	27.1	26.2	22.7	19.2	13.2	13.9	26.7
Services	27.8	41.4	37.9	35.0	26.1	28.0	25.0	31.6	25.5	29.3
Transport	20.0	45.5	40.9	12.5	21.4	17.6	13.6	10.0	9.4	12.9
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	50.0	28.6	16.7	100.0	37.5	50.0	33.3	57.1	23.1	37.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	0.0	11.1	0.0	4.8	8.0	8.8	3.5	0.8	2.9	3.8
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	16.8	15.2	15.2	26.3	25.4	20.3	16.9	12.5	13.5	24.5

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : EFTA

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	463	502	519	563	690	804	862	929	989	1 211
Services	100	139	145	142	188	228	236	297	326	406
Transport	21	39	35	30	43	49	46	46	35	40
Tourism	60	75	73	83	106	132	161	219	259	316
Other services	19	25	37	29	39	47	28	32	32	50
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6	7	4	5	7	17	18	24	38	83
Labour income	2	8	3	3	4	6	6	8	11	8
Govern. Transact.	3	16	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Unrequited Transfers	80	132	149	161	203	241	292	421	457	550
Current account	654	803	822	876	1 094	1 298	1 416	1 680	1 822	2 259
Debits										
Merchandise	473	550	590	485	472	569	642	800	1 011	1 050
Services	75	96	110	102	111	124	134	166	186	192
Transport	32	40	47	40	45	44	50	61	73	80
Tourism	16	17	18	20	20	21	34	41	48	36
Other services	27	40	45	42	46	58	51	65	66	76
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	47	39	57	53	52	60	59	72	73	86
Labour income	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Govern. Transact.	7	10	6	7	7	9	8	10	11	14
Unrequited Transfers	6	1	2	3	5	4	7	20	9	16
Current account	610	697	766	651	649	766	852	1 070	1 291	1 360
Cover rates										
Merchandise	97.9	91.3	88.0	116.1	146.2	141.3	134.3	116.1	97.8	115.3
Services	133.3	144.8	131.8	139.2	169.4	183.9	176.1	178.9	175.3	211.5
Transport	65.6	97.5	74.5	75.0	95.6	111.4	92.0	75.4	47.9	50.0
Tourism	375.0	441.2	405.6	415.0	530.0	628.6	473.5	534.1	539.6	877.8
Other services	70.4	62.5	82.2	69.0	84.8	81.0	54.9	49.2	48.5	65.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	12.8	17.9	7.0	9.4	13.5	28.3	30.5	33.3	52.1	96.5
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	42.9	160.0	16.7	14.3	14.3	11.1	25.0	20.0	9.1	7.1
Unrequited Transfers	1333.3	13200.0	7450.0	5366.7	4060.0	6025.0	4171.4	2105.0	5077.8	3437.5
Current account	107.2	115.2	107.3	134.6	168.6	169.5	166.2	157.0	141.1	166.1

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Other industrial countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	80	90	100	133	178	170	122	127	152	210
Services	32	41	43	61	81	95	68	73	73	109
Transport	6	6	6	19	17	14	12	11	7	19
Tourism	23	31	34	39	48	53	52	56	62	85
Other services	2	3	3	2	16	27	5	5	4	6
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	0	0	1
Labour income	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1
Govern. Transact.	1	6	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	1
Unrequited Transfers	99	157	203	214	226	204	159	159	189	221
Current account	214	295	349	412	489	472	355	358	416	543
Debits										
Merchandise	146	153	188	194	226	274	210	245	287	305
Services	24	28	34	32	35	42	38	38	43	44
Transport	17	19	18	19	20	26	21	25	26	26
Tourism	4	5	7	7	9	9	12	10	12	13
Other services	3	4	8	5	6	5	4	4	5	6
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	5	2	3	6	3	8	7	5	2	2
Labour income	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
Govern. Transact.	7	13	4	4	5	6	4	6	6	6
Unrequited Transfers	1	3	6	12	13	12	12	11	13	11
Current account	186	199	237	247	282	341	270	306	352	371
Cover rates										
Merchandise	54.8	58.8	53.2	68.6	78.8	62.0	58.1	51.8	53.0	68.9
Services	133.3	146.4	126.5	190.6	231.4	226.2	178.9	192.1	169.8	247.7
Transport	35.3	31.6	33.3	100.0	85.0	53.8	57.1	44.0	26.9	73.1
Tourism	575.0	620.0	485.7	557.1	533.3	588.9	433.3	560.0	516.7	653.8
Other services	66.7	75.0	37.5	40.0	266.7	540.0	125.0	125.0	80.0	100.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	20.0	50.0	66.7	16.7	66.7	25.0	57.1	0.0	0.0	50.0
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	14.3	46.2	25.0	50.0	40.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.7
Unrequited Transfers	9900.0	5233.3	3383.3	1783.3	1738.5	1700.0	1325.0	1445.5	1453.8	2009.1
Current account	115.1	148.2	147.3	166.8	173.4	138.4	131.5	117.0	118.2	146.4

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Class II (developing countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	479	625	556	653	775	828	603	541	609	802
Services	28	48	50	78	68	60	43	33	44	71
Transport	8	17	13	8	6	8	9	8	7	9
Tourism	11	14	20	16	16	19	17	12	15	32
Other services	9	17	17	54	46	32	17	13	22	29
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4	6	11	16	20	33	12	12	21	16
Labour income	2	7	4	4	17	18	6	6	6	7
Govern. Transact.	7	21	9	7	5	3	2	8	3	4
Unrequited Transfers	193	316	365	177	175	182	128	104	84	105
Current account	714	1 023	995	935	1 059	1 123	794	704	767	1 005
Debits										
Merchandise	1 727	2 150	2 421	2 290	2 801	2 758	1 721	1 809	1 959	2 332
Services	135	173	186	183	220	211	137	140	148	197
Transport	114	146	158	150	179	178	111	117	124	151
Tourism	3	5	5	11	9	6	6	4	4	12
Other services	17	23	24	22	32	27	21	19	19	34
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	5	6	27	17	33	48	25	14	19	14
Labour income	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4
Govern. Transact.	12	24	17	15	14	18	15	18	20	14
Unrequited Transfers	2	3	5	7	6	13	10	9	7	6
Current account	1 884	2 358	2 658	2 513	3 077	3 049	1 911	1 993	2 156	2 568
Cover rates										
Merchandise	27.7	29.1	23.0	28.5	27.7	30.0	35.0	29.9	31.1	34.4
Services	20.7	27.7	26.9	42.6	30.9	28.4	31.4	23.6	29.7	36.0
Transport	7.0	11.6	8.2	5.3	3.4	4.5	8.1	6.8	5.6	6.0
Tourism	366.7	280.0	400.0	145.5	177.8	316.7	283.3	300.0	375.0	266.7
Other services	52.9	73.9	70.8	245.5	143.8	118.5	81.0	68.4	115.8	85.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	80.0	100.0	40.7	94.1	60.6	68.8	48.0	85.7	110.5	114.3
Labour income	100.0	350.0	200.0	200.0	850.0	900.0	200.0	200.0	200.0	175.0
Govern. Transact.	58.3	87.5	52.9	46.7	35.7	16.7	13.3	44.4	15.0	28.6
Unrequited Transfers	9650.0	10533.3	7300.0	2528.6	2916.7	1400.0	1280.0	1155.6	1200.0	1750.0
Current account	37.9	43.4	37.4	37.2	34.4	36.8	41.5	35.3	35.6	39.1

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : ACP

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	222	316	269	300	365	355	221	222	282	431
Services	9	20	22	60	51	36	24	16	30	42
Transport	3	5	4	2	3	4	3	3	2	4
Tourism	1	2	3	8	8	12	8	5	7	17
Other services	5	13	15	50	41	21	12	8	21	21
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1	2	4	4	10	8	5	4	3	4
Labour income	1	5	2	3	14	16	4	4	3	5
Govern. Transact.	3	10	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	3
Unrequited Transfers	23	37	41	44	49	49	30	17	12	14
Current account	260	391	338	416	492	466	284	267	331	499
Debits										
Merchandise	243	369	397	394	551	655	340	358	261	340
Services	20	34	34	39	54	55	29	32	23	41
Transport	17	28	28	27	38	44	23	25	18	26
Tourism	0	1	0	7	6	1	1	1	1	2
Other services	3	5	6	5	11	9	5	6	4	12
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2	2	16	1	1	2	0	0	1	2
Labour income	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
Govern. Transact.	5	7	3	5	4	5	3	7	3	5
Unrequited Transfers	0	1	2	3	1	3	2	1	0	1
Current account	272	414	453	442	612	720	375	399	290	391
Cover rates										
Merchandise	91.4	85.6	67.8	76.1	66.2	54.2	65.0	62.0	108.0	126.8
Services	45.0	58.8	64.7	153.8	94.4	65.5	82.8	50.0	130.4	102.4
Transport	17.6	17.9	14.3	7.4	7.9	9.1	13.0	12.0	11.1	15.4
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	166.7	260.0	250.0	1000.0	372.7	233.3	240.0	133.3	525.0	175.0
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	60.0	142.9	33.3	80.0	50.0	20.0	33.3	57.1	33.3	60.0
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	95.6	94.4	74.6	94.1	80.4	64.7	75.7	66.9	114.1	127.6

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	69	138	124	182	164	186	119	117	102	79
Services	5	10	12	6	8	13	3	3	1	7
Transport	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	2
Tourism	4	6	7	4	3	3	2	2	1	3
Other services	0	3	2	1	4	9	1	1	0	2
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labour income	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0
Govern. Transact.	1	7	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	128	206	256	89	72	78	52	44	40	55
Current account	204	363	397	280	246	278	176	166	143	141
Debits										
Merchandise	1 197	1 504	1 681	1 532	1 680	1 600	747	657	679	953
Services	87	110	119	109	120	113	53	48	48	66
Transport	76	97	106	96	105	100	47	43	42	59
Tourism	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Other services	10	12	12	12	13	12	5	5	5	7
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	0	2	3	2	3	4	0	0	1	0
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	2	9	5	3	3	4	2	2	10	2
Unrequited Transfers	0	1	2	3	4	7	5	5	4	2
Current account	1 287	1 627	1 811	1 649	1 809	1 729	808	713	743	1 024
Cover rates										
Merchandise	5.8	9.2	7.4	11.9	9.8	11.6	15.9	17.8	15.0	8.3
Services	5.7	9.1	10.1	5.5	6.7	11.5	5.7	6.3	2.1	10.6
Transport	1.3	2.1	2.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	3.4
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	0.0	25.0	16.7	8.3	30.8	75.0	20.0	20.0	0.0	28.6
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	50.0	77.8	100.0	66.7	33.3	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	15.9	22.3	21.9	17.0	13.6	16.1	21.8	23.3	19.2	13.8

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Other developing countries

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	198	183	171	195	260	302	267	210	234	305
Services	14	18	18	12	9	10	16	14	13	21
Transport	4	10	5	5	2	3	5	5	4	3
Tourism	6	6	11	5	4	5	6	6	7	12
Other services	3	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	6
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4	4	7	12	10	24	7	8	18	12
Labour income	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	2
Govern. Transact.	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	1
Unrequited Transfers	42	73	70	45	54	55	46	43	33	36
Current account	261	282	269	266	336	394	338	281	302	378
Debits										
Merchandise	403	470	561	582	795	836	722	926	1 189	1 213
Services	35	42	48	49	62	66	61	71	89	104
Transport	28	32	37	40	51	54	46	59	76	77
Tourism	2	2	3	3	1	3	4	3	3	10
Other services	5	7	8	7	10	9	11	10	10	16
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	3	1	8	14	30	42	25	13	17	12
Labour income	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Govern. Transact.	6	9	9	7	8	10	10	9	7	8
Unrequited Transfers	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	3
Current account	448	524	627	655	897	957	823	1 024	1 306	1 341
Cover rates										
Merchandise	49.1	38.9	30.5	33.5	32.7	36.1	37.0	22.7	19.7	25.1
Services	40.0	42.9	37.5	24.5	14.5	15.2	26.2	19.7	14.6	20.2
Transport	14.3	31.3	13.5	12.5	3.9	5.6	10.9	8.5	5.3	3.9
Tourism	300.0	300.0	366.7	166.7	400.0	166.7	150.0	200.0	233.3	120.0
Other services	60.0	28.6	25.0	42.9	20.0	22.2	36.4	40.0	10.0	37.5
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	133.3	400.0	87.5	85.7	33.3	57.1	28.0	61.5	105.9	100.0
Labour income	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	150.0	100.0
Govern. Transact.	66.7	33.3	33.3	28.6	25.0	10.0	10.0	44.4	14.3	12.5
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	58.3	53.8	42.9	40.6	37.5	41.2	41.1	27.4	23.1	28.2

compiling economy : PORTUGAL
partner : Class III (former state-trading countries)

(Credits and Debits in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	74	90	98	112	132	146	108	100	111	156
Services	5	8	9	6	7	4	5	6	6	0
Transport	3	4	6	3	5	3	3	5	4	0
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other services	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	0	1	0
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Govern. Transact.	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	80	100	109	120	145	153	116	107	118	156
Debits										
Merchandise	168	278	166	140	135	139	115	124	141	164
Services	14	19	12	11	11	10	11	12	11	12
Transport	12	18	10	9	10	9	9	8	9	10
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Other services	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	1	2
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	2	14	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	184	312	181	153	148	153	129	138	155	176
Cover rates										
Merchandise	44.0	32.4	59.0	80.0	97.8	105.0	93.9	80.6	78.7	95.1
Services	35.7	42.1	75.0	54.5	63.6	40.0	45.5	50.0	54.5	0.0
Transport	25.0	22.2	60.0	33.3	50.0	33.3	33.3	62.5	44.4	0.0
Tourism	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	43.5	32.1	60.2	78.4	98.0	100.0	89.9	77.5	76.1	88.6

compiling economy : EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	59	64	79	63	74	63	51	55	43	44
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other services	59	64	79	63	74	63	51	55	43	44
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 020	3 441	3 141	3 570	4 348	4 721	4 976	5 172	5 453	5 642
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	17 606	19 938	22 387	24 332	26 875	29 123	34 722	37 025	42 924	45 432
Current account	19 685	23 443	25 607	27 965	31 297	33 907	39 749	42 252	48 420	51 119
Debits										
Merchandise	62	68	84	70	84	92	102	112	123	120
Services	1 108	1 214	1 492	1 627	1 956	2 020	2 217	2 628	3 481	3 404
Transport	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Tourism	22	24	29	36	43	49	65	93	148	145
Other services	1 086	1 190	1 462	1 590	1 912	1 970	2 151	2 533	3 330	3 256
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 184	2 566	2 463	2 884	3 557	3 923	4 065	4 237	4 463	4 364
Labour income	669	769	850	940	1 034	1 122	1 272	1 399	1 606	1 570
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	17 264	17 549	19 043	22 834	25 750	26 100	32 135	32 725	38 054	39 126
Current account	20 287	22 166	23 932	28 355	32 381	33 257	39 791	41 101	47 727	48 585
Cover rates										
Merchandise	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Services	5.3	5.3	5.3	3.9	3.8	3.1	2.3	2.1	1.2	1.3
Transport	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tourism	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other services	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.0	3.9	3.2	2.4	2.2	1.3	1.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	170.6	134.1	127.5	123.8	122.2	120.3	122.4	122.1	122.2	129.3
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	102.0	113.6	117.6	106.6	104.4	111.6	108.1	113.1	112.8	116.1
Current account	97.0	105.8	107.0	98.6	96.7	102.0	99.9	102.8	101.5	105.2
Net										
Merchandise	- 62	- 68	- 84	- 70	- 84	- 92	- 102	- 112	- 123	- 120
Services	- 1 049	- 1 150	- 1 413	- 1 564	- 1 882	- 1 957	- 2 166	- 2 573	- 3 438	- 3 360
Transport	0	0	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 3	- 3
Tourism	- 22	- 24	- 29	- 36	- 43	- 49	- 65	- 93	- 148	- 145
Other services	- 1 027	- 1 126	- 1 383	- 1 527	- 1 838	- 1 907	- 2 100	- 2 478	- 3 287	- 3 212
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	836	875	678	686	791	798	911	935	990	1 278
Labour income	- 669	- 769	- 850	- 940	- 1 034	- 1 122	- 1 272	- 1 399	- 1 606	- 1 570
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	342	2 389	3 344	1 498	1 125	3 023	2 587	4 300	4 870	6 306
Current account	- 602	1 277	1 675	- 390	- 1 084	650	- 42	1 151	693	2 534

compiling economy : EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	54	59	72	58	68	58	48	50	39	40
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other services	54	59	72	58	68	58	48	50	39	40
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 906	3 247	2 964	3 341	4 066	4 399	4 607	4 914	5 190	5 370
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	17 606	19 938	22 387	24 332	26 875	29 123	34 722	37 025	42 924	45 432
Current account	19 566	23 244	25 423	27 731	31 009	33 580	39 377	41 989	48 153	50 842
Debits										
Merchandise	61	67	82	68	82	90	100	110	121	118
Services	1 070	1 172	1 441	1 559	1 870	1 944	2 116	2 520	3 324	3 250
Transport	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Tourism	20	22	27	32	38	45	60	87	140	137
Other services	1 050	1 150	1 413	1 526	1 831	1 898	2 055	2 431	3 181	3 111
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	675	1 464	1 405	1 589	1 937	2 231	2 563	2 835	3 145	3 075
Labour income	658	757	837	926	1 019	1 105	1 253	1 378	1 582	1 547
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	16 064	16 330	17 720	21 443	24 018	24 461	30 553	31 223	35 952	37 426
Current account	18 528	19 790	21 485	25 585	28 926	29 831	36 585	38 066	44 124	45 417
Cover rates										
Merchandise	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Services	5.0	5.0	5.0	3.7	3.6	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.2	1.2
Transport	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tourism	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other services	5.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.3	2.1	1.2	1.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	282.4	221.8	211.0	210.3	209.9	197.2	179.8	173.3	165.0	174.6
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	109.6	122.1	126.3	113.5	111.9	119.1	113.6	118.6	119.4	121.4
Current account	105.6	117.5	118.3	108.4	107.2	112.6	107.6	110.3	109.1	111.9
Net										
Merchandise	- 61	- 67	- 82	- 68	- 82	- 90	- 100	- 110	- 121	- 118
Services	- 1 016	- 1 113	- 1 369	- 1 501	- 1 802	- 1 886	- 2 068	- 2 470	- 3 285	- 3 210
Transport	0	0	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 3	- 3
Tourism	- 20	- 22	- 27	- 32	- 38	- 45	- 60	- 87	- 140	- 137
Other services	- 996	- 1 091	- 1 341	- 1 468	- 1 763	- 1 840	- 2 007	- 2 381	- 3 142	- 3 071
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 231	1 783	1 559	1 752	2 129	2 168	2 044	2 079	2 045	2 295
Labour income	- 658	- 757	- 837	- 926	- 1 019	- 1 105	- 1 253	- 1 378	- 1 582	- 1 547
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	1 542	3 608	4 667	2 889	2 857	4 662	4 169	5 802	6 972	8 006
Current account	1 038	3 454	3 938	2 146	2 083	3 749	2 792	3 923	4 029	5 425

compiling economy : EUROPEAN INSTITUTIONS
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	5	5	7	5	6	5	3	5	4	4
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tourism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other services	5	5	7	5	6	5	3	5	4	4
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	114	194	177	229	282	322	369	258	263	272
Labour income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	119	199	184	234	288	327	372	263	267	276
Debits										
Merchandise	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Services	38	42	51	68	86	76	101	108	157	154
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tourism	2	2	2	4	5	4	5	6	8	8
Other services	36	40	49	64	81	72	96	102	149	146
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	509	1 102	1 058	1 295	1 620	1 692	1 502	1 402	1 318	1 289
Labour income	11	12	13	14	15	17	19	21	24	23
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	1 200	1 219	1 323	1 391	1 732	1 639	1 582	1 502	2 102	1 700
Current account	1 759	2 376	2 447	2 770	3 455	3 426	3 206	3 035	3 603	3 168
Cover rates										
Merchandise	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Services	13.2	11.9	13.7	7.4	7.0	6.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	2.6
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other services	13.9	12.5	14.3	7.8	7.4	6.9	3.1	4.9	2.7	2.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	22.4	17.6	16.7	17.7	17.4	19.0	24.6	18.4	20.0	21.1
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Govern. Transact.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Transfers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Current account	6.8	8.4	7.5	8.4	8.3	9.5	11.6	8.7	7.4	8.7
Net										
Merchandise	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 2
Services	- 33	- 37	- 44	- 63	- 80	- 71	- 98	- 103	- 153	- 150
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tourism	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 4	- 5	- 4	- 5	- 6	- 8	- 8
Other services	- 31	- 35	- 42	- 59	- 75	- 67	- 93	- 97	- 145	- 142
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 395	- 908	- 881	- 1 066	- 1 338	- 1 370	- 1 133	- 1 144	- 1 055	- 1 017
Labour income	- 11	- 12	- 13	- 14	- 15	- 17	- 19	- 21	- 24	- 23
Govern. Transact.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 200	- 1 219	- 1 323	- 1 391	- 1 732	- 1 639	- 1 582	- 1 502	- 2 102	- 1 700
Current account	- 1 640	- 2 177	- 2 263	- 2 536	- 3 167	- 3 099	- 2 834	- 2 772	- 3 336	- 2 892

compiling economy : USA
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	161 075	212 356	215 571	226 708	278 615	282 974	226 960	216 893	270 903	327 190
Services	26 242	39 607	45 229	49 851	67 013	72 518	68 577	65 929	75 484	92 920
Transport	10 205	14 036	15 812	18 198	22 582	24 895	21 251	20 674	23 434	27 700
Tourism	7 605	11 566	12 650	12 297	21 603	23 147	20 599	20 250	24 470	31 254
Other services	8 433	14 004	16 767	19 356	22 829	24 477	26 726	25 005	27 580	33 967
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	39 050	63 988	82 321	76 959	95 939	89 347	72 102	61 378	82 398	95 416
Labour income	47	68	78	88	114	122	107	109	118	129
Govern. Transact.	7 887	11 698	15 443	17 556	17 105	16 252	12 386	13 114	11 549	11 489
Unrequited Transfers	- 5 996	- 7 462	- 9 977	- 11 184	- 15 991	- 20 277	- 16 266	- 12 631	- 12 689	- 13 361
Current account	228 305	320 255	348 665	359 978	442 795	440 936	363 866	344 792	427 763	513 783
Debits										
Merchandise	179 375	237 416	252 770	302 060	421 182	443 045	374 351	355 123	378 292	431 450
Services	20 750	28 673	33 452	40 017	62 422	69 882	60 008	58 336	62 268	69 879
Transport	11 058	15 192	16 823	20 472	26 254	29 214	23 757	22 097	23 347	26 607
Tourism	7 467	10 282	12 651	14 771	29 528	32 965	27 176	26 019	27 990	31 748
Other services	2 224	3 199	3 978	4 774	6 640	7 703	9 075	10 220	10 931	11 524
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	26 829	45 395	60 708	61 176	84 441	88 447	73 469	72 564	86 156	116 671
Labour income	385	573	738	828	1 041	1 118	847	770	821	935
Govern. Transact.	8 665	11 511	14 208	16 013	17 295	19 041	15 433	14 470	14 319	15 150
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	236 004	323 568	361 876	420 094	586 381	621 533	524 108	501 263	541 856	634 085
Cover rates										
Merchandise	89.8	89.4	85.3	75.1	66.2	63.9	60.6	61.1	71.6	75.8
Services	126.5	138.1	135.2	124.6	107.4	103.8	114.3	113.0	121.2	133.0
Transport	92.3	92.4	94.0	88.9	86.0	85.2	89.5	93.6	100.4	104.1
Tourism	101.8	112.5	100.0	83.3	73.2	70.2	75.8	77.8	87.4	98.4
Other services	379.2	437.8	421.5	405.4	343.8	317.8	294.5	244.7	252.3	294.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	145.6	141.0	135.6	125.8	113.6	101.0	98.1	84.6	95.6	81.8
Labour income	12.2	11.9	10.6	10.6	11.0	10.9	12.6	14.2	14.4	13.8
Govern. Transact.	91.0	101.6	108.7	109.6	98.9	85.4	80.3	90.6	80.7	75.8
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	96.7	99.0	96.3	85.7	75.5	70.9	69.4	68.8	78.9	81.0
Net										
Merchandise	- 18 300	- 25 060	- 37 199	- 75 352	- 142 567	- 160 071	- 147 391	- 138 230	- 107 389	- 104 260
Services	5 492	10 934	11 777	9 834	4 591	2 636	8 569	7 593	13 216	23 041
Transport	- 853	- 1 156	- 1 011	- 2 274	- 3 672	- 4 319	- 2 506	- 1 423	87	1 093
Tourism	138	1 284	- 1	- 2 474	- 7 925	- 9 818	- 6 577	- 5 769	- 3 520	- 494
Other services	6 209	10 805	12 789	14 582	16 189	16 774	17 651	14 785	16 649	22 443
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	12 221	18 593	21 613	15 783	11 498	900	- 1 367	- 11 186	- 3 758	- 21 255
Labour income	- 338	- 505	- 660	- 740	- 927	- 996	- 740	- 661	- 703	- 806
Govern. Transact.	- 778	187	1 235	1 543	- 190	- 2 789	- 3 047	- 1 356	- 2 770	- 3 661
Unrequited Transfers	- 5 996	- 7 462	- 9 977	- 11 184	- 15 991	- 20 277	- 16 266	- 12 631	- 12 689	- 13 361
Current account	- 7 699	- 3 313	- 13 211	- 60 116	- 143 586	- 180 597	- 160 242	- 156 471	- 114 093	- 120 302

compiling economy : USA
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	38 400	46 008	47 876	49 174	58 764	59 221	52 682	51 592	62 975	76 781
Services	6 335	8 764	9 719	10 398	12 712	13 587	18 155	18 738	21 440	26 969
Transport	2 604	3 812	4 120	4 312	5 297	5 328	5 743	5 421	6 321	7 789
Tourism	1 082	1 800	1 945	1 871	2 169	2 268	4 730	5 311	6 240	7 538
Other services	2 649	3 151	3 654	4 214	5 245	5 990	7 682	8 006	8 878	11 642
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	10 713	15 216	19 213	16 002	19 202	30 282	27 332	21 012	27 767	30 727
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 507	2 169	2 558	3 007	3 127	2 941	2 445	3 057	2 829	3 478
Unrequited Transfers	430	268	208	318	75	201	230	447	723	924
Current account	57 386	72 425	79 574	78 898	93 880	106 231	100 844	94 845	115 734	138 880
Debits										
Merchandise	25 926	37 103	43 220	50 731	73 200	82 023	75 355	70 589	72 759	77 572
Services	5 999	8 344	9 207	11 046	15 853	18 890	18 563	18 059	19 157	21 694
Transport	3 300	5 001	5 406	6 570	9 067	10 084	6 638	6 329	7 002	8 536
Tourism	1 622	2 176	2 767	3 344	4 647	5 712	8 375	7 818	8 442	9 375
Other services	1 076	1 168	1 034	1 131	2 139	3 094	3 550	3 912	3 713	3 783
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	11 067	16 310	19 006	20 294	29 171	31 274	28 926	31 627	37 593	47 553
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	3 371	5 035	6 855	7 979	8 785	9 882	8 921	8 411	8 619	8 851
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	46 362	66 792	78 288	90 050	127 010	142 070	131 765	128 687	138 128	155 669
Cover rates										
Merchandise	148.1	124.0	110.8	96.9	80.3	72.2	69.9	73.1	86.6	99.0
Services	105.6	105.0	105.6	94.1	80.2	71.9	97.8	103.8	111.9	124.3
Transport	78.9	76.2	76.2	65.6	58.4	52.8	86.5	85.7	90.3	91.2
Tourism	66.7	82.7	70.3	56.0	46.7	39.7	56.5	67.9	73.9	80.4
Other services	246.2	269.8	353.4	372.6	245.2	193.6	216.4	204.7	239.1	307.7
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	96.8	93.3	101.1	78.9	65.8	96.8	94.5	66.4	73.9	64.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	44.7	43.1	37.3	37.7	35.6	29.8	27.4	36.3	32.8	39.3
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	123.8	108.4	101.6	87.6	73.9	74.8	76.5	73.7	83.8	89.2
Net										
Merchandise	12 474	8 905	4 656	- 1 557	- 14 436	- 22 802	- 22 673	- 18 997	- 9 784	- 791
Services	336	420	512	- 648	- 3 141	- 5 303	- 408	679	2 283	5 275
Transport	- 696	- 1 189	- 1 286	- 2 258	- 3 770	- 4 756	- 895	- 908	- 681	- 747
Tourism	- 540	- 376	- 822	- 1 473	- 2 478	- 3 444	- 3 645	- 2 507	- 2 202	- 1 837
Other services	1 573	1 983	2 620	3 083	3 106	2 896	4 132	4 094	5 165	7 859
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 354	- 1 094	207	- 4 292	- 9 969	- 992	- 1 594	- 10 615	- 9 826	- 16 826
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	- 1 864	- 2 866	- 4 297	- 4 972	- 5 658	- 6 941	- 6 476	- 5 354	- 5 790	- 5 373
Unrequited Transfers	430	268	208	318	75	201	230	447	723	924
Current account	11 024	5 633	1 286	- 11 152	- 33 130	- 35 839	- 30 921	- 33 842	- 22 394	- 16 789

compiling economy : USA
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	122 674	166 348	167 695	177 534	219 852	223 753	174 278	165 301	207 927	250 408
Services	19 907	30 843	35 510	39 453	54 301	58 931	50 422	47 191	54 044	65 951
Transport	7 601	10 224	11 692	13 885	17 285	19 566	15 508	15 253	17 112	19 911
Tourism	6 523	9 766	10 704	10 426	19 433	20 878	15 869	14 939	18 229	23 715
Other services	5 784	10 853	13 113	15 142	17 584	18 487	19 044	16 999	18 702	22 325
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	28 337	48 772	63 108	60 957	76 737	59 065	44 770	40 366	54 631	64 689
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	6 380	9 529	12 885	14 549	13 977	13 311	9 941	10 057	8 720	8 010
Unrequited Transfers	- 6 427	- 7 730	- 10 186	- 11 502	- 16 066	- 20 477	- 16 496	- 13 079	- 13 412	- 14 285
Current account	170 919	247 829	269 090	281 079	348 916	334 707	263 021	249 946	312 028	374 902
Debits										
Merchandise	153 449	200 313	209 550	251 329	347 982	361 022	298 996	284 534	305 533	353 879
Services	14 751	20 329	24 245	28 971	46 569	50 992	41 445	40 277	43 111	48 185
Transport	7 758	10 191	11 418	13 902	17 187	19 130	17 119	15 768	16 344	18 071
Tourism	5 845	8 106	9 883	11 426	24 880	27 252	18 802	18 200	19 548	22 374
Other services	1 148	2 031	2 944	3 643	4 501	4 609	5 525	6 308	7 218	7 741
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	15 762	29 085	41 702	40 882	55 270	57 173	44 543	40 937	48 563	69 118
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	5 295	6 476	7 353	8 034	8 509	9 159	6 512	6 059	5 700	6 299
Unrequited Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current account	189 642	256 776	283 587	330 044	459 371	479 462	392 344	372 576	403 729	478 417
Cover rates										
Merchandise	79.9	83.0	80.0	70.6	63.2	62.0	58.3	58.1	68.1	70.8
Services	135.0	151.7	146.5	136.2	116.6	115.6	121.7	117.2	125.4	136.9
Transport	98.0	100.3	102.4	99.9	100.6	102.3	90.6	96.7	104.7	110.2
Tourism	111.6	120.5	108.3	91.2	78.1	76.6	84.4	82.1	93.3	106.0
Other services	503.8	534.4	445.4	415.6	390.7	401.1	344.7	269.5	259.1	288.4
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	179.8	167.7	151.3	149.1	138.8	103.3	100.5	98.6	112.5	93.6
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	120.5	147.1	175.2	181.1	164.3	145.3	152.7	166.0	153.0	127.2
Unrequited Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current account	90.1	96.5	94.9	85.2	76.0	69.8	67.0	67.1	77.3	78.4
Net										
Merchandise	- 30 775	- 33 965	- 41 855	- 73 795	- 128 130	- 137 269	- 124 718	- 119 233	- 97 606	- 103 471
Services	5 156	10 514	11 265	10 482	7 732	7 939	8 977	6 914	10 933	17 766
Transport	- 157	33	274	- 17	98	436	- 1 611	- 515	768	1 840
Tourism	678	1 660	821	- 1 000	- 5 447	- 6 374	- 2 933	- 3 261	- 1 319	1 341
Other services	4 636	8 822	10 169	11 499	13 083	13 878	13 519	10 691	11 484	14 584
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	12 575	19 687	21 406	20 075	21 467	1 892	227	- 571	6 068	- 4 429
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 085	3 053	5 532	6 515	5 468	4 152	3 429	3 998	3 020	1 711
Unrequited Transfers	- 6 427	- 7 730	- 10 186	- 11 502	- 16 066	- 20 477	- 16 496	- 13 079	- 13 412	- 14 285
Current account	- 18 723	- 8 947	- 14 497	- 48 965	- 110 455	- 144 755	- 129 323	- 122 630	- 91 701	- 103 515

compiling economy : JAPAN
partner : Total (intra+extra)

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	91 024	133 926	140 513	163 407	213 225	228 040	208 898	194 654	219 678	244 685
Services	13 581	19 754	20 849	22 170	26 512	27 175	21 957	23 978	28 876	35 760
Transport	9 147	13 522	13 360	13 460	15 959	15 965	11 255	10 959	12 751	16 032
Tourism	463	658	770	927	1 229	1 490	1 487	1 817	2 447	2 853
Other services	3 971	5 573	6 719	7 783	9 324	9 720	9 215	11 202	13 678	16 876
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7 983	14 117	18 699	17 525	23 779	28 970	29 554	42 678	63 288	92 389
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 059	1 763	2 387	2 527	3 118	3 495	3 053	2 363	2 344	2 425
Unrequited Transfers	278	395	475	539	716	556	426	549	928	930
Current account	113 926	169 955	182 924	206 168	267 350	288 236	263 887	264 222	315 114	376 190
Debits										
Merchandise	89 498	116 042	122 060	128 074	157 151	154 672	114 578	111 121	139 328	174 869
Services	23 211	32 717	34 730	38 032	44 387	45 888	39 186	45 348	58 089	73 057
Transport	12 129	16 189	16 659	17 006	19 679	19 302	13 623	15 837	18 665	22 625
Tourism	3 299	4 135	4 201	4 974	5 837	6 309	7 345	9 325	15 799	20 414
Other services	7 783	12 394	13 869	16 052	18 871	20 278	18 218	20 186	23 625	30 018
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	7 370	14 800	16 946	14 063	18 419	20 007	19 928	28 231	45 502	71 111
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	190	273	312	356	419	514	460	382	442	499
Unrequited Transfers	1 375	1 850	1 884	2 279	2 625	2 721	2 509	3 728	4 410	4 774
Current account	121 644	165 682	175 932	182 804	223 001	223 802	176 662	188 811	247 772	324 310
Cover rates										
Merchandise	101.7	115.4	115.1	127.6	135.7	147.4	182.3	175.2	157.7	139.9
Services	58.5	60.4	60.0	58.3	59.7	59.2	56.0	52.9	49.7	48.9
Transport	75.4	83.5	80.2	79.1	81.1	82.7	82.6	69.2	68.3	70.9
Tourism	14.0	15.9	18.3	18.6	21.1	23.6	20.2	19.5	15.5	14.0
Other services	51.0	45.0	48.4	48.5	49.4	47.9	50.6	55.5	57.9	56.2
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	108.3	95.4	110.3	124.6	129.1	144.8	148.3	151.2	139.1	129.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	557.4	645.8	765.1	709.8	744.2	680.0	663.7	618.6	530.3	486.0
Unrequited Transfers	20.2	21.4	25.2	23.7	27.3	20.4	17.0	14.7	21.0	19.5
Current account	93.7	102.6	104.0	112.8	119.9	128.8	149.4	139.9	127.2	116.0
Net										
Merchandise	1 526	17 884	18 453	35 333	56 074	73 368	94 320	83 533	80 350	69 816
Services	- 9 630	- 12 963	- 13 881	- 15 862	- 17 875	- 18 713	- 17 229	- 21 370	- 29 213	- 37 297
Transport	- 2 982	- 2 667	- 3 299	- 3 546	- 3 720	- 3 337	- 2 368	- 4 878	- 5 914	- 6 593
Tourism	- 2 836	- 3 477	- 3 431	- 4 047	- 4 608	- 4 819	- 5 858	- 7 508	- 13 352	- 17 561
Other services	- 3 812	- 6 821	- 7 150	- 8 269	- 9 547	- 10 558	- 9 003	- 8 984	- 9 947	- 13 142
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	613	- 683	1 753	3 462	5 360	8 963	9 626	14 447	17 786	21 278
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	869	1 490	2 075	2 171	2 699	2 981	2 593	1 981	1 902	1 926
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 097	- 1 455	- 1 409	- 1 740	- 1 909	- 2 165	- 2 083	- 3 179	- 3 482	- 3 844
Current account	- 7 718	4 273	6 992	23 364	44 349	64 434	87 225	75 411	67 342	51 880

compiling economy : JAPAN
partner : Intra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	13 230	18 387	19 693	22 777	26 243	28 471	30 668	32 007	39 003	42 443
Services	2 318	3 000	3 298	3 233	3 860	3 796	3 660	4 219	5 385	6 351
Transport	1 549	1 896	2 074	1 976	2 245	2 283	2 045	2 139	2 421	2 808
Tourism	53	71	83	98	127	150	152	152	326	385
Other services	716	1 032	1 141	1 158	1 488	1 363	1 462	1 928	2 639	3 159
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 657	3 519	4 398	3 616	5 400	6 803	7 566	11 578	16 882	25 170
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0	0	8	23	39	15	12	10	30	69
Unrequited Transfers	41	44	61	62	112	64	79	81	167	190
Current account	17 246	24 949	27 458	29 712	35 653	39 149	41 985	47 895	61 467	74 223
Debits										
Merchandise	5 106	6 892	7 665	8 518	10 934	12 067	12 356	13 515	18 196	25 378
Services	4 217	6 374	6 083	6 391	7 210	7 359	7 198	9 028	10 751	13 802
Transport	1 788	2 393	2 309	2 240	2 440	2 281	1 809	2 443	2 954	3 509
Tourism	651	783	798	912	1 075	1 195	1 354	1 678	2 157	2 822
Other services	1 778	3 198	2 976	3 239	3 695	3 884	4 034	4 907	5 639	7 471
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	2 671	5 884	6 361	5 210	6 531	6 905	7 183	9 706	15 408	25 698
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	45	42	43	42	47	57	60	55	101	93
Unrequited Transfers	76	94	74	82	115	90	107	189	184	228
Current account	12 115	19 286	20 226	20 244	24 836	26 478	26 903	32 492	44 640	65 198
Cover rates										
Merchandise	259.1	266.8	256.9	267.4	240.0	235.9	248.2	236.8	214.3	167.2
Services	55.0	47.1	54.2	50.6	53.5	51.6	50.8	46.7	50.1	46.0
Transport	86.6	79.2	89.8	88.2	92.0	100.1	113.0	87.6	82.0	80.0
Tourism	8.1	9.1	10.4	10.7	11.8	12.6	11.2	9.1	15.1	13.6
Other services	40.3	32.3	38.3	35.8	40.3	35.1	36.2	39.3	46.8	42.3
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	62.0	59.8	69.1	69.4	82.7	98.5	105.3	119.3	109.6	97.9
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	0.0	0.0	18.6	54.8	83.0	26.3	20.0	18.2	29.7	74.2
Unrequited Transfers	53.9	46.8	82.4	75.6	97.4	71.1	73.8	42.9	90.8	83.3
Current account	142.4	129.4	135.8	146.8	143.6	147.9	156.1	147.4	137.7	113.8
Net										
Merchandise	8 124	11 495	12 028	14 259	15 309	16 404	18 312	18 492	20 807	17 065
Services	- 1 899	- 3 374	- 2 785	- 3 158	- 3 350	- 3 563	- 3 538	- 4 809	- 5 366	- 7 451
Transport	- 239	- 497	- 235	- 264	- 195	2	236	- 304	- 533	- 701
Tourism	- 598	- 712	- 715	- 814	- 948	- 1 045	- 1 202	- 1 526	- 1 831	- 2 437
Other services	- 1 062	- 2 166	- 1 835	- 2 081	- 2 207	- 2 521	- 2 572	- 2 979	- 3 000	- 4 312
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	- 1 014	- 2 365	- 1 963	- 1 594	- 1 131	- 102	383	1 872	1 474	- 528
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	- 45	- 42	- 35	- 19	- 8	- 42	- 48	- 45	- 71	- 24
Unrequited Transfers	- 35	- 50	- 13	- 20	- 3	- 26	- 28	- 108	- 17	- 38
Current account	5 131	5 663	7 232	9 468	10 817	12 671	15 082	15 403	16 827	9 025

compiling economy : JAPAN
partner : Extra-EUR12

(Credits, Debits and Net flows in Mio ecus, Cover rates as %)

Items	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Credits										
Merchandise	77 794	115 540	120 820	140 629	186 982	199 569	178 229	162 647	180 675	202 243
Services	11 263	16 754	17 550	18 937	22 652	23 379	18 297	19 760	23 491	29 409
Transport	7 598	11 626	11 286	11 483	13 714	13 682	9 210	8 820	10 331	13 224
Tourism	409	587	686	828	1 102	1 340	1 334	1 666	2 121	2 468
Other services	3 255	4 541	5 578	6 625	7 836	8 357	7 753	9 274	11 040	13 717
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	6 326	10 598	14 301	13 909	18 380	22 167	21 988	31 100	46 406	67 219
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	1 059	1 763	2 380	2 505	3 080	3 480	3 041	2 354	2 315	2 356
Unrequited Transfers	237	351	414	477	604	492	346	467	760	741
Current account	96 679	145 005	155 466	176 457	231 697	249 087	221 902	216 327	253 647	301 968
Debits										
Merchandise	84 393	109 150	114 395	119 555	146 217	142 605	102 222	97 606	121 133	149 491
Services	18 994	26 343	28 647	31 641	37 177	38 529	31 989	36 321	47 338	59 255
Transport	10 341	13 796	14 350	14 766	17 239	17 021	11 813	13 394	15 711	19 116
Tourism	2 648	3 352	3 403	4 062	4 762	5 114	5 991	7 647	13 642	17 592
Other services	6 004	9 195	10 894	12 813	15 176	16 394	14 185	15 279	17 986	22 547
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	4 699	8 916	10 584	8 853	11 888	13 102	12 746	18 525	30 094	45 413
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	145	231	269	314	372	457	400	327	341	407
Unrequited Transfers	1 299	1 756	1 810	2 197	2 511	2 631	2 402	3 539	4 226	4 546
Current account	109 529	146 396	155 706	162 560	198 165	197 324	149 759	156 319	203 131	259 112
Cover rates										
Merchandise	92.2	105.9	105.6	117.6	127.9	139.9	174.4	166.6	149.2	135.3
Services	59.3	63.6	61.3	59.8	60.9	60.7	57.2	54.4	49.6	49.6
Transport	73.5	84.3	78.6	77.8	79.6	80.4	78.0	65.9	65.8	69.2
Tourism	15.4	17.5	20.2	20.4	23.1	26.2	22.3	21.8	15.5	14.0
Other services	54.2	49.4	51.2	51.7	51.6	51.0	54.7	60.7	61.4	60.8
Not allocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment income	134.6	118.9	135.1	157.1	154.6	169.2	172.5	167.9	154.2	148.0
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	730.3	763.2	884.8	797.8	828.0	761.5	760.3	719.9	678.9	578.9
Unrequited Transfers	18.2	20.0	22.9	21.7	24.1	18.7	14.4	13.2	18.0	16.3
Current account	88.3	99.0	99.8	108.5	116.9	126.2	148.2	138.4	124.9	116.5
Net										
Merchandise	- 6 599	6 390	6 425	21 074	40 765	56 964	76 007	65 041	59 542	52 752
Services	- 7 731	- 9 589	- 11 097	- 12 704	- 14 525	- 15 150	- 13 692	- 16 561	- 23 847	- 29 846
Transport	- 2 743	- 2 170	- 3 064	- 3 283	- 3 525	- 3 339	- 2 603	- 4 574	- 5 380	- 5 892
Tourism	- 2 239	- 2 765	- 2 717	- 3 234	- 3 660	- 3 774	- 4 657	- 5 981	- 11 521	- 15 124
Other services	- 2 749	- 4 654	- 5 316	- 6 188	- 7 340	- 8 037	- 6 432	- 6 005	- 6 946	- 8 830
Not allocated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Investment income	1 627	1 682	3 717	5 056	6 492	9 065	9 242	12 575	16 312	21 806
Labour income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Govern. Transact.	914	1 532	2 111	2 191	2 708	3 023	2 641	2 027	1 974	1 949
Unrequited Transfers	- 1 062	- 1 405	- 1 396	- 1 720	- 1 907	- 2 139	- 2 056	- 3 072	- 3 466	- 3 805
Current account	- 12 850	- 1 391	- 240	13 897	33 532	51 763	72 143	60 008	50 516	42 856

METHODOLOGY

METHODOLOGY

The data in this document have been calculated by Eurostat on the basis of the balances of payments of the Member States of the European Community.

The Member States' balances on current account are broken down geographically into intra-Community trade and trade with the various zones made up of non-Community countries. A summation of the balances vis-a-vis extra-EUR12 gives the Community's balance with the rest of the world, comparable with the balances of the United States or Japan with the rest of the world¹.

The methodology used is an internationally accepted system set out in the "Balance of Payments Manual, Fourth Edition, International Monetary Fund, 1977".

Eurostat's harmonization work has consisted of:
 - correcting in the Member States' balances those flow classifications which did not exactly correspond to the IMF recommendations, and
 - adjusting the geographical breakdown of the flows if it did not exactly correspond to the geographical nomenclature used for this publication, or if it was incomplete.

The geographical breakdown of aggregate EUR12 current account transactions and the breakdown of the flows of certain Member States are shown in the tables at the end of this document.

The American and Japanese balances on current account are also given in a presentation which corresponds to Eurostat's classification of items.

Amounts are expressed in ecus at current prices.

Classification by item:

Merchandise

Services

Transportation

Tourism

Other services

Investment income

Labour income

Government transactions

Unilateral transfers

TOTAL CURRENT ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS

Geographical nomenclature:

Total (intra + extra)

intra-EUR12

extra-EUR12

Class I (industrialized countries)

USA

Japan

EFTA countries

Other industrialized countries

Class II (developing countries)*

ACP countries

OPEC countries

Other developing countries

Class III (former State-trading countries)

International organizations

Not allocated

* : The sum of the three sub-classes does not exactly correspond to Class II, since Nigeria and Gabon belong both to OPEC and to the ACP countries.

(1) : The Community balance is in fact composed of the balances of the twelve Member States (Belgium and Luxembourg compile their accounts together) and the balance of the Community institutions. The Community territory also includes those territorial units (islands, principalities, overseas territories) which the Member States consider to be part of the reporting economy when they compile their balances.

TYPES OF CORRECTION

Corrections methodological by item:

The geographical breakdown of Community current account transactions was calculated in parallel with a study on the Community's trade in services with the rest of the world¹.

The Member States send EUROSTAT a great deal of detailed information on services. In most of the cases, corrections by item consisted of amending the calculation of merchanting and insurance services and correcting merchandise accounts which had not been valued FAB/FAB.

Corrections to merchandise and services as a whole could thus be made fairly accurately using data available for the sub-items.

Corrections for other items were less detailed (for the moment, no detailed information is available on investment income by type of investment).

The IMF recommends that reinvested profits be included in investment income, but only Germany, the United Kingdom, Denmark and Spain do include them. In order to make the statistics of these four countries consistent with the other countries', we deducted reinvested profits from investment income.

The US statistics were similarly corrected to make the balances comparable for the analysis (series on the USA's reinvested profits published by the OECD were used). No correction was made to the Japanese balance since reinvested profits are not included in the balance on current account published by the Bank of Japan.

Since reinvested profits are excluded, the current account balances published here are slightly different from those in national publications (the correction makes a big difference for the United Kingdom and the United States)

Estimates relating to the geographical breakdown

The geographical breakdown is based on the criterion of residence: each transaction recorded has to state the economy where the partner is resident (i.e. established for a period of more than one year).

The main problem with estimating the balances in a geographical breakdown is not so much the harmonization of the accounts as the lack of information or the poor quality of the basic data.

Some countries do not have any data collection system from which the origins and destinations of the transactions can be derived, others can break down only some of the flows and still others apply standard rates.

- Incomplete series have been reconstructed on the basis of structures observed over the years which are available. In general, little information is available on earlier years, and the structures for the years 1980-1982 have largely been derived from those for 1983 and 1984.

- Some Member States have no information on certain zones with which the Community has relatively little trade (ACP, former State-trading countries and other industrialized countries), and in this case the amounts of the flows have been reconstituted on the basis of structures observed in other Member States.

- Some Member states have no geographical information, either because it does not exist (Ireland) or because it is based on the currency in which the transactions are denominated rather than on the residence of the trading partners (Greece and Denmark).

In order to break down the aggregate EUR12 balance, the amounts recorded by those countries with extra-EUR12 have been entirely redistributed (according to the average structure observed for all the other Member States). In all, 5% of the Community's current account transactions were broken down in this way.

Since the information is incomplete, the flows of the Community institutions with extra-EUR12, which account for under 0.5% of the Community's current account transactions.

Quality of the results by partner country

The recording of flows to the USA and Japan is most satisfactory (data are also available in national publications).

When it was not given to us in full, the Class I zone could be reconstructed from OECD data (some Member States give this zone only and not Class I).

The OPEC zone is fairly well broken down.

Our estimates for the other zones are rather uncertain, with the breakdown known in fewer than 80% of cases.

(1) : *International trade in services, EUR12, 1980-1989*, Eurostat, 1992.

CORRECTIONS BY COMPILING ECONOMY

Germany, France and the Netherlands:

The statistics of Germany, France and the Netherlands, which together account for between 40% and over 50%, depending on item, of EUR12 flows to non-Community countries, are the most complete. The average structure observed in these three countries, which is considered to be the most reliable, was most often used for estimates of the zones missing from the other balances.

For Germany, services amounts have been corrected following changes in the recording of insurance.

For France, the geographical breakdown on a transaction basis has been estimated by Eurostat. For the moment, France is only making a geographical breakdown on the basis of bilateral settlements. Furthermore, the calculation of international merchanting has been corrected. The net results of activity (which alone count as the remuneration for service) have been broken down differently in line with the gross credits recorded with each zone. The recording of insurance has also been revised.

Italy:

Flows recorded with the developing countries excluding OPEC have been redivided between "ACP countries" and "other developing countries" on the basis of data from the other Member States.

Italy has no geographical breakdown of investment income. The structure has been reconstituted on the basis of the other Member States' data (the 1980-1989 average for Italy's share of the Community's investment income was 4% of credits and 7% of debits). This estimate was used to calculate the aggregate EUR12 balance and is not published.

The structure of government services has also been corrected by Eurostat.

BLEU:

The BLEU's national merchandise statistics are not compiled fob/fob (debits include insurance and freight transport payments). Standard rates derived from similar rates used in France and Germany have been applied.

United Kingdom:

Trade with the "State-trading countries" and "ACP countries" has been derived from partner-country data.

Reinvested profits have been deducted from investment income. Since there is no information available on the composition of investment income by zone, the same proportion was deducted in all partner zones. On average over

the period 1980-1989, the United Kingdom's reinvested profits accounted for 10% of its investment income credits, and 4% of the Community's. The equivalent figures on the debits side were 5% and 2%.

Data for 1980-1982 have in most cases been derived from 1983-1989 data.

Ireland:

Apart from merchandise trade, Irish statistics do not have any geographical breakdown and so the average structure of the other Member States was applied. Again, the estimates are used to calculate the aggregate EUR12 balance and are not published.

Denmark:

Danish practice is not such that transactions can be recorded in line with the residence criterion (currencies on used). For all items apart from merchandise, structures have been calculated on the basis other EC countries structures. These estimates are used to calculate the aggregate EUR12 balance and are not published.

Spain:

The services item has been recalculated following changes in the recording of insurance and international merchanting.

Reinvested profits have been deducted from investment income. Since no information was available on the breakdown of investment income by zone, the same proportion has been deducted in all partner zones. Spain's reinvested profits account for less than 0.5% of its investment income credits and 2% of debits.

The geographical breakdown of government services has been reconstructed by Eurostat.

Since only very fragmentary information was available for the period 1980-1985, Eurostat estimated data for this period on the basis of the information known for 1986-1989.

Portugal:

The services item has been recalculated following changes in the recording of insurance.

Greece:

Flows are broken down in line with the currency used for the transactions. With the exception of the merchandise item, the Greek breakdown has been totally reconstructed using the average structure observed in the other Member States. These estimates are used to calculate the aggregate EUR12 balance and are not published.

INTRA-COMMUNITY ASYMMETRIES

Estimates for the years 1988 and 1989 have sizeable asymmetries affecting the merchandise account.

Intra-Community asymmetry is the Community's balance with itself.

Apart from this problem, the quality is satisfactory overall, with total asymmetry not exceeding 2% of current flows in any case.

It corresponds to the sum of bilateral asymmetries between Member States, with asymmetries which have the opposite mathematical signs cancelling each other out.

Intra-Community asymmetries

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	average 80-89	World asymme- try
Asymmetry by value billion ecus*												
Merchandise	2.0	3.9	4.3	8.2	11.3	9.8	9.9	9.1	17.3	18.8	9.5	-6.0
Services	0.8	2.1	1.5	1.6	2.9	3.3	-1.0	0.3	-5.0	-1.8	0.5	-17.0
Transportation	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.0	-0.7	-0.4	-1.7	-1.2	0.1	-26.7
Tourism	-0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.2	1.8	0.5	-0.2	-1.4	-1.2	0.3	0.1
Other	-1.7	-0.8	-1.3	-1.3	-2.0	-1.7	-3.1	-1.5	-4.7	-2.9	-2.1	9.6
Investment income	1.0	2.3	1.2	1.1	-2.6	-3.2	-3.8	-4.9	-6.6	-4.2	-2.0	-74.2
Labour income	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.1	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-0.3	-1.8
Government services	-0.8	-0.9	-1.0	-0.7	-0.7	-0.8	-0.5	-0.9	-1.3	-0.9	-0.8	-14.9
Unilateral transfers	-0.7	-0.7	-0.5	-0.9	-0.1	1.0	-0.1	0.5	1.8	-0.1	0.0	-16.4
current account	2.3	6.7	5.6	9.2	10.9	9.9	4.2	3.3	5.1	10.7	6.8	-130.2
Relative asymmetry**												
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Merchandise	0.8	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	3.4	3.2	2.2	-0.1
Services	1.5	3.4	2.3	2.3	3.6	4.0	-1.2	0.3	-4.9	-1.5	0.1	-0.9
Transportation	5.5	4.9	3.4	0.4	2.1	3.7	-3.1	-1.7	-6.3	-3.8	0.5	-4.1
Tourism	-1.7	0.4	1.4	4.5	8.8	6.6	1.5	-0.5	-3.8	-3.2	1.4	0.0
Other	-10.5	-4.0	-6.1	-5.6	-7.8	-6.0	-10.0	-4.4	-13.1	-6.8	-7.4	1.5
Investment income	3.1	4.6	2.1	2.3	-4.6	-5.1	-6.5	-8.3	-9.5	-4.3	-2.6	-3.7
Labour income	1.5	-1.0	1.0	-2.5	0.0	-4.4	-4.4	-17.1	-17.4	-18.8	-6.3	-3.6
Government services	-34.5	-32.9	-33.9	-25.1	-23.0	-25.2	-17.4	-26.2	-37.6	-25.4	-29.1	-8.5
Unilateral transfers	-2.0	-1.6	-1.1	-1.6	-0.1	1.7	-0.2	0.7	2.0	-0.1	-0.2	-3.3
Current account	0.6	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.1	-1.0

* : Asymmetry by value = balance of EUR12 and intra-EUR12

** : Relative asymmetry = balance of EUR12 and intra-EUR12 in relation to the average of credits and debits with intra-EUR12

The 1980-1989 averages have been calculated from asymmetries in terms of absolute value, weighted by Intra-Community trade..

The table also shows world asymmetry, which is completely separate from intra-Community asymmetry. It is the difference between total world credits and total world debits in the IMF tables, and arises mainly because there are shortcomings in the statistical systems of some countries in the rest of the world, whereas intra-Community asymmetry arises when flows are allocated to an incorrect zone. This world asymmetry is a good indication, however, of the difficulties of covering every type of transaction.

GENERAL BACKGROUND DATA

US and Japanese balances

No methodological corrections were made for the US or Japanese balances. We simply tried to make their classifications consistent with EUROSTAT's.

A comparison of bilateral data (see graphs on following pages) for the Community, the USA and Japan confirms that the quality of the merchandise recording is relatively good. It also shows that the amounts estimated for services are unreliable, but trends in the balances are symmetrical.

In contrast, a comparison of bilateral investment income data throws up substantial asymmetries, especially between the USA and the Community. The balances move inversely but the slopes are very different.

Overall, the level of US services data and even more of investment income credits is lower.

Conversely, the flows recorded by Japan with its two main partners are higher than its partners' flows.

- World balance

The world-level data mentioned in the commentary have been calculated by Eurostat on the basis of IMF data, which cover a total of 146 countries for which balance of payments data are available.

The data relating to the main IMF items have been aggregated to make the classifications fully comparable.

Adaptation of geographical zones:

- Since intra-Community flows are no longer considered to be international payments, they have been deducted from the total for international world-level transactions.

For this calculation, the sum of the data for the eleven Member States calculated by the IMF was deducted from the world total and then our figures for EUR12 with the rest of the world were added in again.

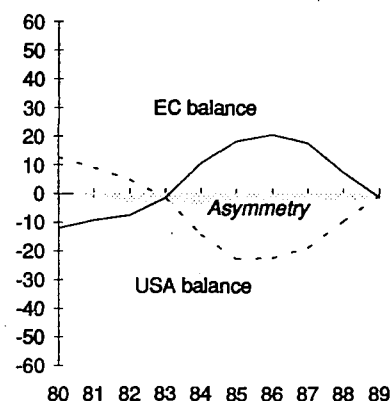
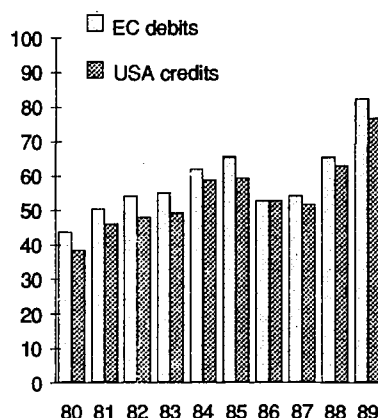
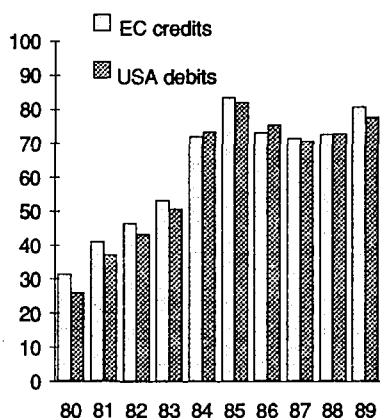
- Simply to make all the tables published in the analysis consistent, US and Japanese data have also been replaced by those which EUROSTAT has calculated.

COMPARISON OF BILATERAL DATA

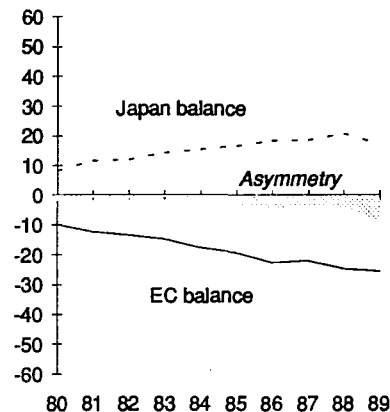
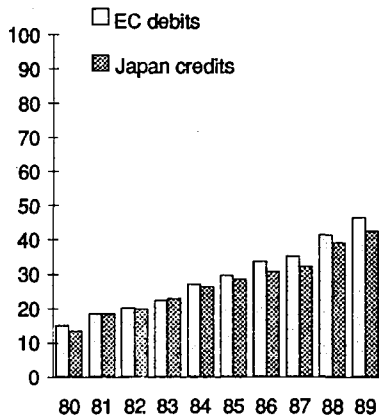
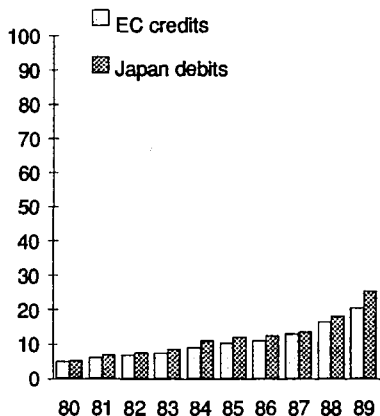
Item : MERCHANDISE

billion ecus

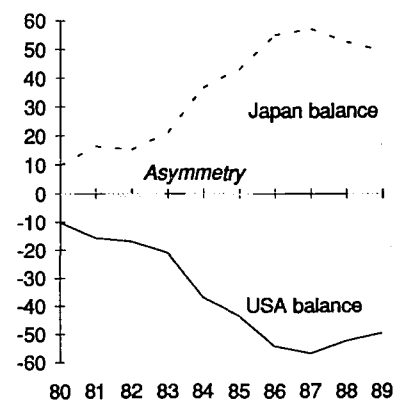
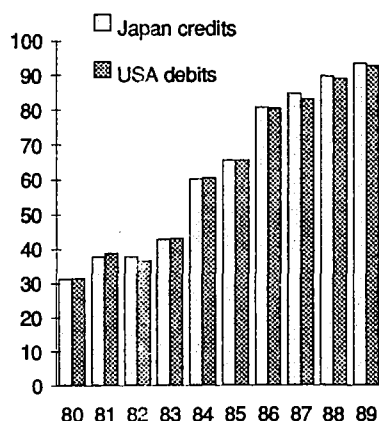
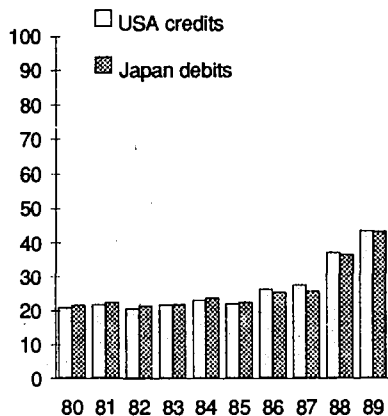
Bilateral trade EUR12-USA



Bilateral trade EUR12 - Japan



Bilateral trade USA - Japan

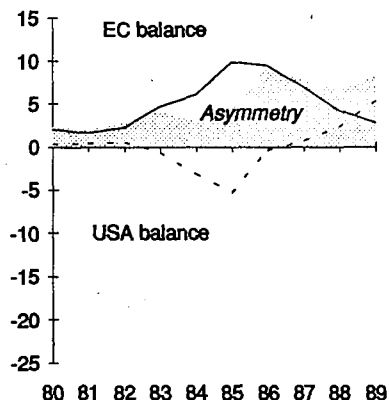
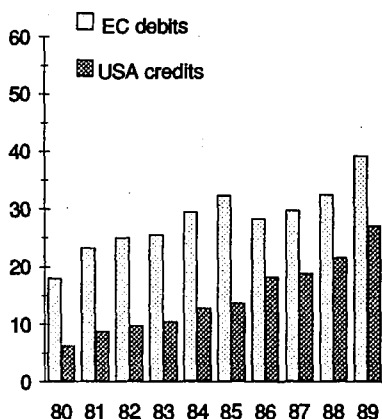
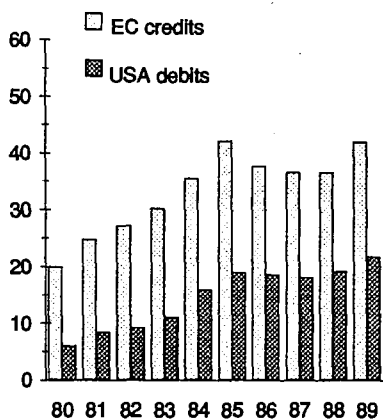


COMPARISON OF BILATERAL DATA

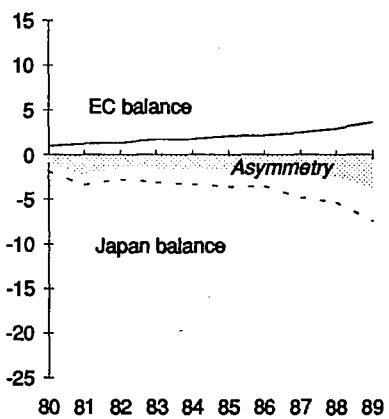
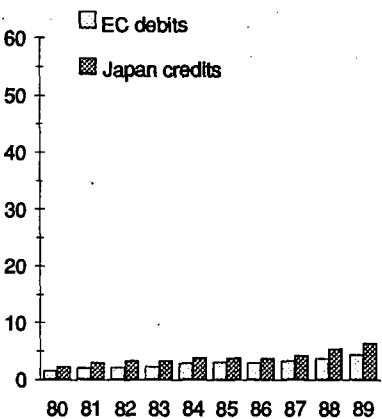
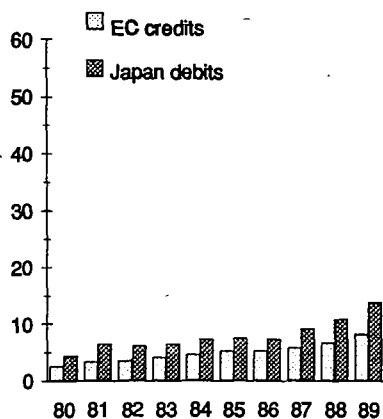
Item : SERVICES

billion ecus

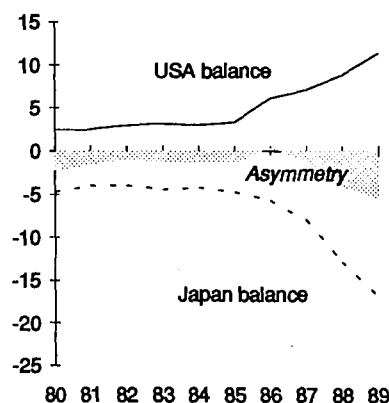
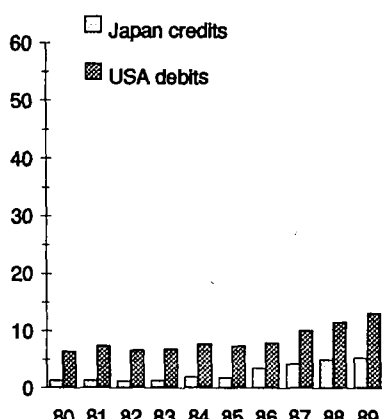
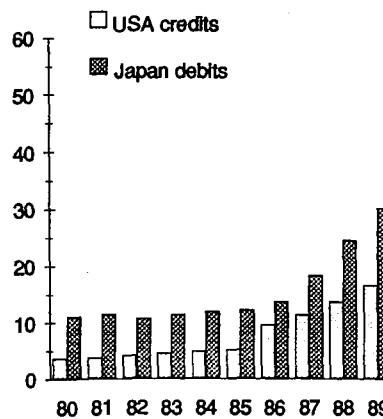
Bilateral trade EUR12 - USA



Bilateral trade EUR12 - Japan



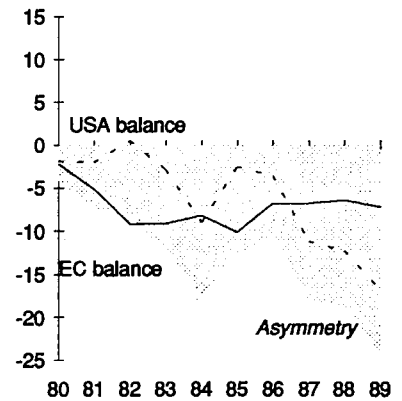
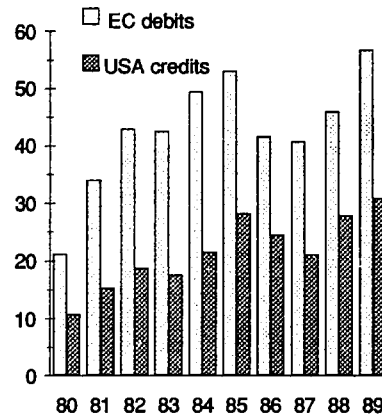
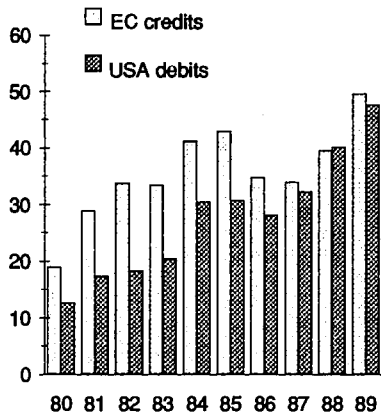
Bilateral trade USA - Japan



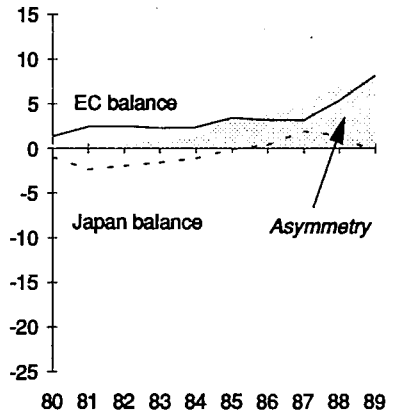
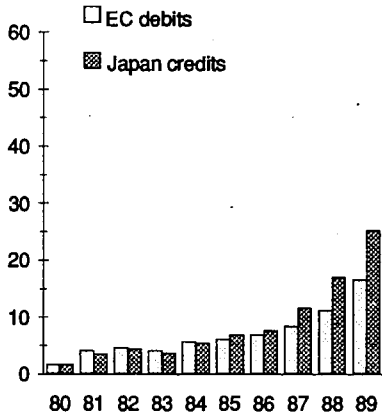
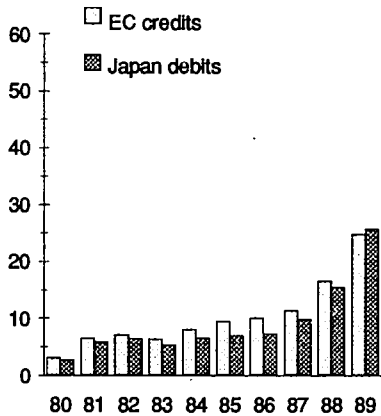
COMPARISON OF BILATERAL Item : INVESTMENT INCOME

billion ecus

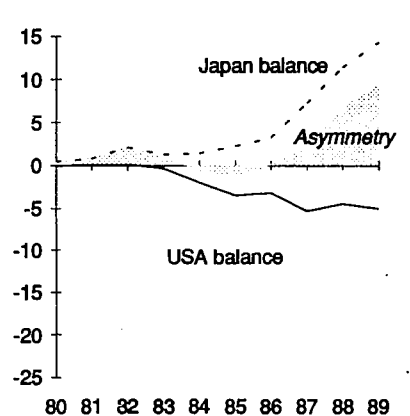
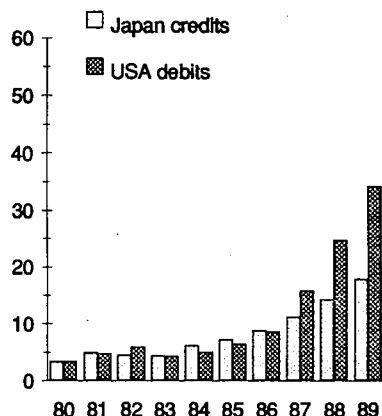
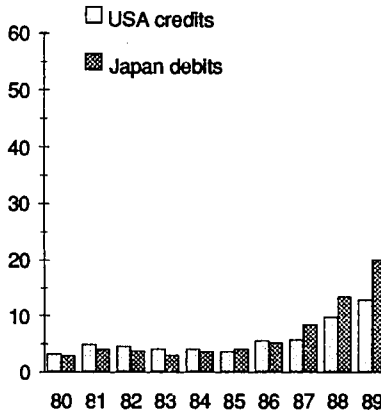
Bilateral trade EUR12 - USA



Bilateral trade EUR12 - Japan



Bilateral trade USA - Japan

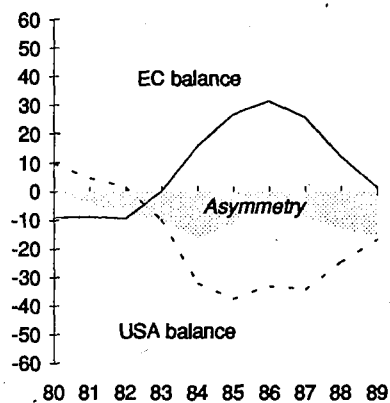
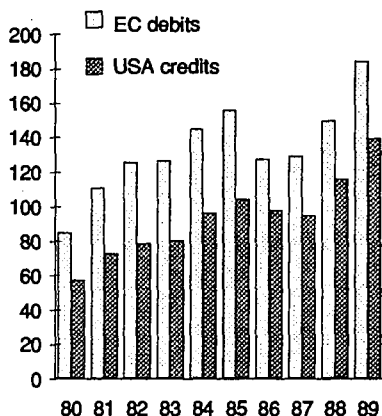
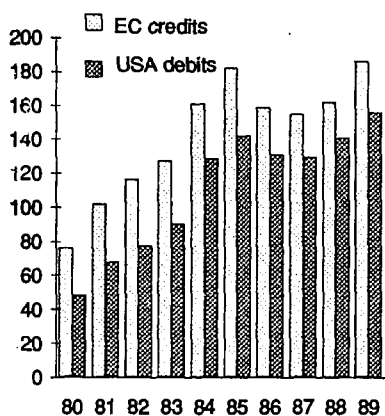


COMPARISON OF BILATERAL DATA

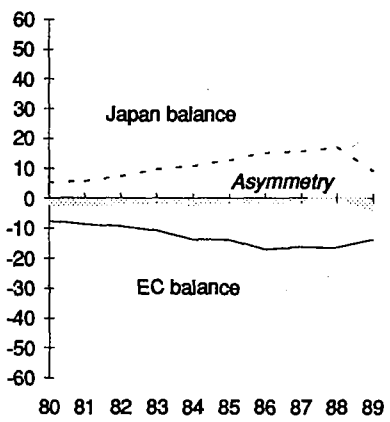
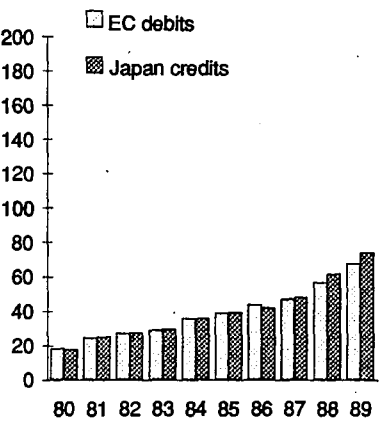
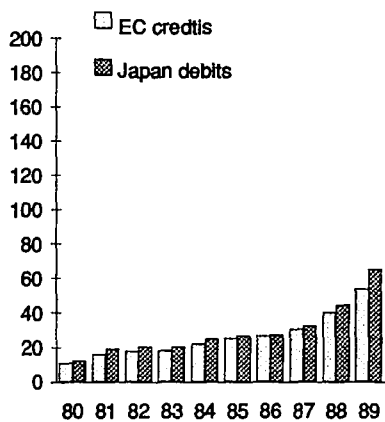
Item : CURRENT ACCOUNT

billion ecus

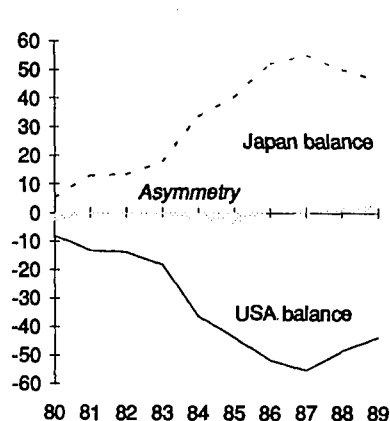
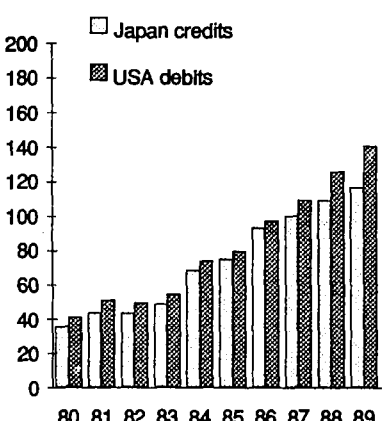
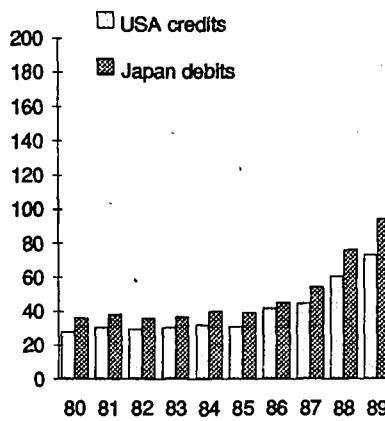
Bilateral trade EUR12 - USA



Bilateral trade EUR12 - Japan



Bilateral trade USA - Japan



ANNEX

EXCHANGE RATES

1 ecu =

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
EUR12	ECU	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
Germany	DM	2.5242	2.5139	2.3760	2.2705	2.2381	2.2263	2.1282	2.0716	2.0744	2.0701
France	FF	5.8690	6.0399	6.4312	6.7708	6.8717	6.7950	6.7998	6.9285	7.0364	7.0239
Italy	1000LIT	1.1892	1.2632	1.3238	1.3499	1.3814	1.4480	1.4619	1.4947	1.5373	1.5105
Netherlands	HFL	2.7603	2.7751	2.6139	2.5372	2.5233	2.5110	2.4009	2.3343	2.3348	2.3353
BLEU	1000BFR	0.0406	0.0413	0.0447	0.0454	0.0454	0.0449	0.0438	0.0430	0.0434	0.0434
United Kingdom	UKL	0.5985	0.5531	0.5605	0.5870	0.5906	0.5890	0.6715	0.7047	0.6644	0.6733
Ireland	IRL	0.6760	0.6910	0.6896	0.7150	0.7259	0.7152	0.7335	0.7754	0.7757	0.7768
Denmark	DKR	7.8274	7.9226	8.1569	8.1319	8.1465	8.0188	7.9357	7.8841	7.9515	8.049
Greece	\$US	1.3923	1.1165	0.9797	0.8902	0.7893	0.7631	0.9842	1.1539	1.1825	1.1017
Spain	PTA	99.70	102.68	107.56	127.50	126.57	129.16	137.46	142.19	137.60	130.40
Portugal	ESC	69.55	68.49	78.00	98.69	115.67	130.25	147.09	162.58	170.06	173.41
USA	\$US	1.3923	1.1165	0.9797	0.8902	0.7893	0.7631	0.9842	1.1539	1.1825	1.1017
Japan	Yen	315.64	246.29	244.05	211.43	187.53	182.07	165.83	166.85	151.59	152.03
Austria	Schilling	18.014	17.782	16.713	15.991	15.792	15.788	15.025	14.588	14.601	14.577
Finland	Markka	5.1934	4.8175	4.7222	4.9585	4.7435	4.7296	4.9897	5.0724	4.9463	4.7274
Iceland	Krone	6.680	8.065	12.100	22.116	25.015	31.674	40.453	44.628	50.863	62.843
Norway	Krone	6.8767	6.4084	6.3231	6.4950	6.4412	6.5603	7.2779	7.7748	7.7062	7.6072
Sweden	Krone	5.8896	5.6526	6.1555	6.8253	6.5288	6.5656	7.0112	7.3155	7.2451	7.1027
Switzerland	Franc	2.3335	2.1927	1.9888	1.8686	1.8548	1.8749	1.7705	1.7204	1.7536	1.8024

GEOGRAPHICAL NOMENCLATURE

The geographical nomenclature used here is that used by EUROSTAT for its external trade publications.

Germany is the Federal Republic as constituted prior to 3 October 1990, including West Berlin.

By convention, "total" is the sum of the two zones intra-EUR12 and extra-EUR12.

The Class III total does not correspond exactly to the sum of the three sub-zones since Nigeria and Gabon belong to both the ACP and the OPEC zones.

Total (intraEUR12 + extraEUR12)
 IntraEUR12
 ExtraEUR12
 Class I (industrialized countries)
 USA
 Japan
 EFTA
 Other industrialized countries
 Class II (developing countries)
 ACP
 OPEC
 Other developing countries
 Class III (former State-trading countries)
 International organizations
 Not broken down

EUR12 (European Community)

Germany*	France	Italy	United Kingdom
Denmark	Greece	Netherlands	BLEU
Spain	Ireland	Portugal	European institutions

EFTA (European Free Trade Association)

Austria	Liechtenstein	Switzerland
Finland	Norway	
Iceland	Sweden	

"Other industrialized countries"

South Africa	Malta	ex-Yugoslavia
Australia	New Zealand	Canada
Gibraltar	Turkey	

ACP (countries of Africa, the Caribbean and the Pacific which signed the Lomé agreements)

Angola	Guinea Bissau	Rwanda	Antigua and Barbuda	Belize
Benin	Equatorial Guinea	São Tomé	Bahamas	Solomon Islands
Botswana	Mauritius	Senegal	Barbados	Tuvalu
Burkina Faso	Kenya	Seychelles	Dominica	Kiribati
Burundi	Lesotho	Sierra Leone	Grenada	Fidji
Cameroun	Liberia	Somalia	Guyana	Vanuatu
Cape Verde	Madagascar	Sudan	Haiti	Tonga
Comores	Malawi	Swaziland	Jamaica	Western Samoa
Congo	Mali	Tanzania	Dominican Republic	
Côte d'Ivoire	Mauritania	Tchad	St Christopher & Nevis	
Djibouti	Mozambique	Togo	St Vincent	
Ethiopia	Namibia	Zaire	Ste Lucie	
Gabon	Niger	Zambia	Surinam	
Gambia	Nigeria	Zimbabwe	Trinidad & Tobago	
Ghana	Uganda			
Guinea	Central African Republic			

OPEP (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries)

Algeria	Venezuela	Kuwait	Saudi Arabia
Libya	Ecuador	Qatar	Indonesia
Nigeria	Iraq	United Arab Emirates	
Gabon	Iran		

"Other developing countries"

All countries not included in the other zones

"Former State-trading countries"

ex-USSR	Czechoslovakia	Bulgaria	Albania
ex-GDR	Hungary	Mongolia	China
Poland	Romania	Vietnam	North Korea

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Methodology and Publications of statistical data.

- EUROSTAT :** *International trade in services, EUR12, 1979-1986*, EUROSTAT, 1989
International trade in services, EUR12, 1979-1988, EUROSTAT, 1991
International trade in services, EUR12, 1980-1989, EUROSTAT, 1992
Some data on services, EUROSTAT, 1988
EC industry panorama, EUROSTAT, annual
National Accounts SEC, 1970-1989, EUROSTAT, 1991
Yearbook on External Trade, EUROSTAT, annual
EC direct investment, 1984-1988, EUROSTAT, 1991
EC direct investment, 1984-1989, EUROSTAT, 1992
- IMF :** *Balance of Payments manual, fourth edition*, IMF, 1977
World Current Account Discrepancy, IMF, 1987
Balance of Payments Statistics Yearbook, IMF, annual
- Germany :** *The balance of Payments Statistics of the Federal Republic of Germany contents, structure & methodological basis*, Deutsche Bundesbank, 1991
Zahlungsbilanzstatistik, Deutsche Bundesbank, annual
- France :** *Méthodologie de la balance des paiements de la France*, EUROSTAT, 1984
La balance des paiements de la France, Rapport annuel et annexes, Banque de France, annual
- Italy :** *Bollettino statistico*, Banca d'Italia, annual
Movimento valutario, Ufficio Italiano dei Cambi, annual
- Netherlands :** *Netherlands Balance of Payments Methodology*, EUROSTAT, 1988
De Nederlandsche Bank - Jaarverslag, De Nederlandsche Bank, annual
- BLEU :** *Méthodologie de la balance des paiements de l'UEBL*, EUROSTAT, 1984
Bulletin de la Banque Nationale de Belgique, Banque Nationale de Belgique, annual
- United Kingdom :** *United Kingdom Balance of Payments Methodology*, EUROSTAT, 1983
United Kingdom Balance of Payments - The CSO Pink Book, Central Statistical Office
- Ireland :** *Bulletin of statistics*, Central Statistical Office, annual
- Denmark :** *Denmark Balance of Payments Methodology*, EUROSTAT, 1985
- Greece :** *Greece Balance of Payments Methodology*, EUROSTAT, 1984
- Spain :** *Balanza de Pagos de España*, Ministerio de Economía y Hacienda, annual

Macroeconomic information and general background data

European Economy, Commission of the European Communities, periodical
OECD Economic Outlook, OECD, periodical
National Accounts ESA, 1970-1989, EUROSTAT, 1991
International Trade vol I et II, GATT, périodical
International Financial Statistics, IMF, periodical
Monthly report of the Deutsche Bundesbank, Deutsche Bundesbank, January 1991
Annual report, United Nations Economic Commission for Europe, 1991

More particularly:

USA : OECD Economic Studies - United States, OECD 1990
Japan : Japanese Capital Exports and Asian *economical development*, OECD, 1991
EFTA : EFTA's countries' Foreign Direct Investment, by Jukka LESKELA, EFTA, 1991
EC-EFTA, Two Decades of a Privileged Trade Relationship, EUROSTAT 1992
OPEC : *European Economy, Economic Trends n°10*, European Commission, 1990
ACP : *The Courier, African-Caribbean-Pacific and European Community, periodical*
Developing countries : *EC-NICs Trade, EUROSTAT, 1991*
Former State-trading countries : *Trade EC-CAEM, 1979-1987, EUROSTAT, 1989*

European Communities — Commission

Geographical breakdown of the current account EUR 12, 1980-1989

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1993 — 217 pp. — 21,0 × 29,7 cm

Theme 6: Foreign trade (red covers)

Series D: Studies and analyses

ISBN 92-826-5319-6

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 42

This document presents and comments upon statistics on the geographical breakdown of the current account of the European Community (EUR12) and its Member States for the period from 1980 to 1989. These figures are estimates calculated from balance of payments data.

The community trading position on the world market is examined and, whenever possible, comparisons are drawn with the United States and Japan.

The geographical breakdown of the Community current balance with its different partners (USA, Japan, EFTA, other industrial countries, OPEC, ACP, other DCs, former state trading countries) is analyzed.

**Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas**

BELGIQUE / BELGIË

Moniteur belge / Belgisch Staatsblad
Rue de Louvain 42 / Leuvenseweg 42
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84

Autres distributeurs /
Overige verkooppunten

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles / B-1040 Brussel
Tél. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60

Jean De Lannoy

Avenue du Roi 202 /Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles / B-1060 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 51 69
Télex 63220 UNBOOK B
Fax (02) 538 08 41

Document delivery:

Crédoc

Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergstraat 34
Bte 11 / Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles / B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S

Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. (45) 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) (45) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) (45) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundessanzeiger Verlag

Breite Straße
Postfach 10 80 06
D-W-5000 Köln 1
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Telex ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595
Fax 2 02 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA

International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Telex 219410 ELEF
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado

Trafalgar, 29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49

Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA

Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)
Télex 49370-MPLI-E
Fax (91) 575 39 98

Sucursal:

Librería Internacional AEDOS

Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Librería de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**

Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**
26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 75 00
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency

4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 61 31 11
Fax (1) 78 06 45

ITALIA

Licosa SpA

Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57
Telex 570466 LICOSA I

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries Paul Kraus

11, rue Christophe Plantin
L-2339 Luxembourg
Tél. 499 88 88
Télex 2515
Fax 499 88 84 44

NEDERLAND

SDU Overheidsinformatie

Externe Fondsen
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 911
Fax (070) 34 75 778

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional

Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
P-1092 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 69 34 14

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.ª**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Telex 15798 BERDIS
Fax 49 60 255

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)

HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (071) 873 9090
Fax 873 8463
Telex 29 71 138

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**

Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (0222) 531 61-0
Telex 112 500 BOX A
Fax (0222) 531 61-39

SUOMI

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa

Keskuskatu 1
PO Box 128
SF-00101 Helsinki
Tel. (0) 121 41
Fax (0) 121 44 41

NORGE

Narvesen information center

Bertrand Narvesens vei 2
PO Box 6125 Etterstad
N-0602 Oslo 6
Tel. (2) 57 33 00
Telex 79668 NIC N
Fax (2) 68 19 01

SVERIGE

BTJ

Tryck Traktorvägen 13
S-222 60 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25

SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA

OSEC

Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 54 49
Fax (01) 365 54 11

ČESKOSLOVENSKO

NIS

Havelkova 22
13000 Praha 3
Tel. (02) 235 84 46
Fax 42-2-264775

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro-Info-Service

Pf. 1271
H-1464 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61/111 62 16

POLSKA

Business Foundation

ul. Krucza 38/42
00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (22) 21 99 93, 628-28-82
International Fax&Phone
(0-39) 12-00-77

ROUMANIE

Euromedia

65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 0 12 96 46

BULGARIE

D.J.B.
59, bd Vitocha
1000 Sofia
Tel./Fax 2 810158

RUSSIA

**CCEC (Centre for Cooperation with
the European Communities)**

9, Prospekt 60-let Oktyabrya
117312 Moscow
Tel. 095 135 52 87
Fax 095 420 21 44

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and
Industry**

Chamber Building
38, Grivas Dhigenis Ave
3 Deligiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 449500/462312
Fax (2) 458630

TÜRKIYE

**Pres Gazete Kitap Dergil
Pazarlama Dağıtım Ticaret ve Sanayi
AŞ**

Narlıbahçe Sokak N. 15
Istanbul-Cağaloğlu
Tel. (1) 520 92 96 - 528 55 66
Fax 520 64 57
Telex 23822 DSVO-TR

ISRAEL

ROY International

PO Box 13056
41 Mishmar Hayarden Street
Tel. Aviv 61130
Tel. 3 496 108
Fax 3 544 60 39

CANADA

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

Mail orders — Head Office:
1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39
Telex 0534783

Ottawa Store:

61 Sparks Street
Tel. (613) 238 89 85

Toronto Store:

211 Yonge Street
Tel. (416) 363 31 71

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888
Fax (301) 459 0056

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (3) 417 5361
Fax (3) 419 7154

JAPAN

Kinokuniya Company Ltd

17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
Shinjuku-ku
Tokyo 160-91
Tel. (03) 3439-0121

Journal Department

PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 3439-0124

SINGAPORE

Legal Library Services Ltd

STK Agency
Robinson Road
PO Box 1817
Singapore 9036

**AUTRES PAYS
OTHER COUNTRIES
ANDERE LÄNDER**

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 499 28 1
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73/48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg:
ECU 42



OFICINA DE PUBLICACIONES OFICIALES DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
 KONTORET FOR DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS OFFICIELLE PUBLIKATIONER
 AMT FÜR AMTLICHE VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
 ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΕΠΙΣΗΜΩΝ ΕΚΔΟΣΕΩΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ
 OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
 OFFICE DES PUBLICATIONS OFFICIELLES DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
 UFFICIO DELLE PUBBLICAZIONI UFFICIALI DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
 BUREAU VOOR OFFICIËLE PUBLIKATIES DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
 SERVIÇO DAS PUBLICAÇÕES OFICIAIS DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

ISBN 92-826-5319-6



9 789282 653197 >